AUSTRALIA'S CHOICEST

Vol. XV., No. 804

號十三月七

年玖拾叁百玖仟登英

HONG KONG

JULY 30, 1939.

Hong Kong

Dundau Berald

日四十月六

年卯已次歲

CHINESE

EVACUATING

(From. Our Own Correspondent)

SHANGHAI, YESTERDAY.

TENSION IS PREVAILING IN

SHANGHAI FOLLOWING A SERIOUS

INCIDENT BETWEEN BRITISH AND

JAPANESE TROOPS IN THE BRITISH

DEFENCE SECTOR IN WEST HONG-

KEW, IN WHICH A PARTY OF

SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS AND A

SEIZED AND DETAINED FOR MORE

panicky and are evacuating the district

Japanese bluejackets detained four Seaforths

and a British army truck, and later 250 Jap-

THAN THREE HOURS.

ARMY TRUCK WERE

BRITISH

1937 hostilities.

ish barricades in other Hongkew

had occupied a billet at "Moy-

BARRICADES REMAIN

Police and the British military

Negotiations were opened at 6

LIVE WIRE THREAT

Tenrion still reigned at mid-

night, when the district was de-

Nearby streets are thick with

police are to be seen.

-Our Own Correspondent.

sectors with their own.

trance.

to the scene.

ed. remain.

年八拾二國民澤 中

Price, 10 Cents Per Copy

JAPANESE SHOW THEIR DISPLEASURE

Moscow, Yesterday. Five Japanese military and naval attaches here did not attend a reception given by the United States Embassy to which they had been invited.

They pleaded "other engagements" as an excuse.-Router.

Soviet Joining RAILWAY Peace Front

Paris, Yesterday. The Anglo-French negotiations with Russia are practically ended, according to the Foreign Minister, M. Bonnet, who made a statement to this effect at morning's Cabinet Council.

aggression did divergencies still and passengers. exist, but these divergencies The spokesman said he had no Russel

M. Bonnet said that General Reuter. Staff talks would probably start in a week's time. The British de egation, which BALLOON

is expected to arrive in Moscow in the middle of next week, would travel to Moscow with BARRAGE the French delegation.

Turning to the Far East, M. ROUND LONDON Bonnet dwelt on the harmonious co-operation between Britain and the United States, and said that the military position is French Indo-China had improved. — Trans-Ocean. AGREEMENT ON

ALL ESSENTIAL POINTS Paris, Yesterday.

It is understood that during today's Cabinet meeting the Foreign Minister, M. Bonnet, gave long explanation of the foreign situation and laid great stress on time. the Anglo-Franco-Russian negotiations.

M. Bonnet said these had now been successfully concluded on all essential points.

gards the drafting of one article more.—British Wireless. -that 'concerning indirect aggression.

M. Bonnet emphasised that this could not in any way affect the negotiations as a whole. In fact he declared, it was only a question of drafting .- Reuter.

FURTHER MEETING?

London, Yesterday. that a further conversation between French representatives may pos- who was buried in a galley. sibly take place before Monday.

afternoon -Trans-Ocean.

MILITARY CONSIDERATIONS TO THE FORE Paris, Yesterday.

Military considerations are now taking the lead in the Moscow negotiations, says the semi-official "Petit Parisien."

From now on, political and military negotiations will be carried on fluence each other.

published as soon as all details over the country. have been ironed out.—Trans- Figures for recruiting in the force is now only some 2,000 un- the Co-ordination of Defence in with which the road is piled high. Occan.

SEAFORTHS SHANGHAI

Wiring Arouses Japanese To Alarmist Action

GUERILLAS SHANGHAI

Shanghai, Yesterday. Traffic on the Shanghai-Nanking Railway was disrupted as a result of an attack by guerillas between 7 and 8 o'clock this morning at a point 160 miles west of Shanghai, between Chaochow and Wu-

-News of the attack was announced by the Japanese army spokesman at the press conference this afternoon.

The spekesman said that band of about 400 Chinese gueril'as attacked the railway London and blew up the rails with dynalocomotive and eight cars of the M. Bonnet reid that only on local Chaochow-Wusih train, For Sean

information as to casualties. —

London, Yesterday. About 100 barrage balloons were floating over London yesterday when an intensive exercise which will be continued day and night for a week be-

ed to put balloons up to a height terroristic acts. — Trans-Ocean. FOR END TO at which they would fly in war-

Yesterday the height limit was 2,000 feet and this was diminished by 500 feet after cark.

Eventually 10 squadrons of the London balloon barrage may be There remained slight shades required to operate their balloons of differences of opinion as re- at heights up to 15,000 feet or

GALLEY-GRAVE DISCOVERY

London, Yesterday.

Rare historic Anglo-Saxon re-Informed quarters here state lies have been found near Ipswich. the Soviet Foreign Commissar, M. were discovered in the ship Molotov, and the British and grave of an Anglo-Saxon chief This was the biggest shir

In any case, Mr. Chamberlain grave found in Britain. House of Commons on Monday present discovery. - Reuter. August 15. - Trans-Ocean.

Admiral Hart, new C. in C. of the U.S. Asiatic Fleet, photographed with Admiral Yarnell.

London, Yesterday. The leader of the Irish Re publican Army, Sean Russell who was recently reported to be en route to Britain from America, and for whom Scotland Yard and the Irish authorities were keeping a sharp lookout, has been seen in London, says a press report this evening.

The report states that Scutland Yard has also received information that Russell is in England.

It is reported that Russell arrived on board an American CHINA CALLS During these exercises the ed to England to direct further

FOR PEACE?

Vatican City, Yesterday. summer residence at Castel Gandolfo, is returning to the Vatican in the first week in and September instead of at the end of September as originally planned.

This change is believed to be connected with the internation-Re'ics dating from 600 B.C. al situation, as the Holy Father had a long conversation with the Cardinal Secretary of State yesterday.

It is expected that the Pope will make a statement regarding smaller grave of this type was will issue his first encyclical on the Moscow negotiations in the found two miles away from the the Feast of the Assumption on by anything short of complete

Britons Still Flocking To The Colours

London, Yesterday. In spite of the calling up of an increase of 8,160 all ranks at simultaneously, it is stated, and 30,000 militiatnen, recruits for will sorve to supplement and in- the Regular and Territorial Armies, continue to arrive in might almost have been expected ministry which will operate on The contents of the pact will be increasing numbers at depots all to be at a standstill.

Army for the last fortnight show a time when, in view of the fact that the camp training season is approaching its climax, recruiting announced the creation of

field force of the Territorial der 300,000,-British Wireless,

CHIANG CRITICISES BRITAIN

declaration by General Chiang Kai-shek in hich he criticises the British action in the Tokyo negotiations is published this morning in

Britain, the Generalissimo declares, would do wisely to discontinue all negotiations with Japan. -Trans-Ocean.

Chungking, Yesterday.

Considerable significance is at panic, householders evacuating tached to a movement gaining mo- their belongings, while steelmentum here for requesting helmeted Japanese with fixed Pope Pius XII, who is at his Britain to discontinue forth- bayonets stood guard. with her negotiations in Tokyo take parellel action authorities were immediately in-America to check laformed of the affair, and rushed pan's aggressive designs.

The movement, sponsored by leading circles in Chungking, is assured of widespread support,

It is based on the belief that rested Seaforths were allowed to Britain's hope to salvage her vest- leave via Szechuen Road. ed interests in China by the Tokyo conference is doomed to failure, withdrawn at 10.80 to-night Japan would never be satisfied surrender by Britain.

The fact that anti-British cam- ricade erected by the Japanese. paign, instead of subsiding, is ateadily being intensified, should perve as a warning to Britain of the ultimate fullity of the conforence, it is pointed out.--Central News. been done.

London, Yesterday. The Australian Government has serted. Only Scaforth sentries and much the same lines and with the | the evacuated populace, who are Potential strength of the field same objects as the Ministry for sleeping beside their belengings, Great Britain,-Renter.

London, Yesterday. the "News Chronicle,"

six-foot barricades along almost the whole length of North Kiangsi Road up to within 150 yards of Soochow Creek. The Japanese also replaced Brit

HUNGER Meanwhile the Scaforths, who IN POONA

house," near the boundary sector, London, Yesterday. were ordered to pack up and leave. A number of Indian political Captain . Harold . Balfour, the Japanese barricading the enprisoners in gaol at Hyderabad Under-Secretary for Air, left and Poons have gone on hunger Hendon by air this morning for strike, says the Calcutta corres Belfast to fulfil Sir Kingsley The district was thrown into a pondent of the "Daily Telegraph." Wood's engagement. About 50 prisoners are on strike. says the correspondent.



James Sadler, a militia conscript who in only 4 feet 6 inches. tall, looks rather amusing against his rifle and a six feet sergeant at Hounslow Barracks, where he arrived for training.

AIR MINISTER'S PLANE MISHAP

Four in Hospital

The authorities announce that the incident has London, Yesterday.

been settled, but Chinese residents are THE Air Minister, Sir Kingsley Wood, wholesale in a manner reminiscent of the left to-day for London by train after spending The incident occurred at 3.45 this afternoon, the night as guest of the when Seaforths attempted to replace old Vicar of Kirby-in-Furbarbed wiring on the east side of North ness, a lonely village on Kiangsi Road, which is in Japanese control. the Moors where his plane came down yes-

The Minister has recovered anese arrived in trucks and began erecting from the shaking he received when his plane made forced landing, but has been told not to fill any engagements over

the week-end. FOUR INJURED Of seven others in the plane,

four, including Air Marshal Sir Christopher Courtney, have been detained with minor injuries at Ulverston Cottage Hospital. Air Vice-Marshal Sholto Dou-

ig'as escaped unhurt.

Captain Balfour will see Lord Cralgayon, the Ulster Premier, The "News Chronicle" says with whom he will discuss that 89 are on strike.-Trans-R.A.F. recruiting in Northern Ireland. - Reuter.

ROLEX OYSTER WRIST. WATCH FOR \$70.00 **LESS 20%**



SPECIAL PRICE

DURING OUR SUMMER SALE ONLY. The:

GUARANTEED:

Waterproof. Perspiration Proof, Dustproof. With good precision movement in stainless steel cost fitted with unb eakable glass. 15 jewelled, non-magnetic lever movement, with a variety of diam from which to choose,

Sole Agents:

SUMMER CLEARANCE 30%-80% 20% DRESSES & HATS!

Maisees

Gloucester Bldg., (1st Fl.).

Hong Kong.

SUIMMER SALE

(LATEST SHIPMENTS INCLUDED IN SALE)

178, Nathan Road,

Kowloon.

COMMENCES TO-MORROW

FOR ONE WEEK ONLY

BIG REDUCTIONS ON ALL STOCK

DRESSES, Day & Evening. HATS, BAGS, BEACH TOGS, NOYELTIES, JEWELLERY, ETC.

EXTRAORDINARY BARGAINS

No Exchanges

No Returns

CASH ONLY No Refunds

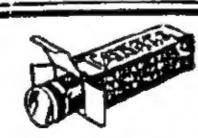
ALEXANDRA BLDG., DES VOEUX RD., C.



That people on the street stared at them because of her gaudy makeup, especially those painted lips. That she appeared ridiculous and harsh with so much color. Bhe must and that painted look!



In a very simple way. Merely by changing to Tanges-a lipstick 'that can't paint, She found that Tangee blended with her own complexion, gave her lips a natural, youthful allure.



Don't let anyone accuse you of looking painted this is an insult to your natural beauty. You need never fear with Tangee for t brings out your natural loveliness. It can't paint-it isn't paint! Orange in the stick Tanges changes on your lips to a soft rose color...the alluring youthful shade men admire. Lips are kept soft and appealing with Tangee's special cream base.

On occasion, you may prefer a more vivid color, then use Tangee Theatrical.

For perfect color, harmony use Tangee Rouge and Face Powder, tool Ask for Tangee beauty aids today — sold in all good stores.



YOUTHFUL GRACE

Attention to Exercise and Diet

The world-wide fight against obesity is an admirable thing. Nobody should be complacent over getting fat. The woman who has more than a light covering of adipose tissue under her skin, who has lost contour and become lumpy, even slightly lumpy, is in danger. It is a short step to obesity, which, if not a recognised disease, in what physicians call a syndrome, a menace to health and efficiency, not to spenk of

The world of women is fortunately getting thinner, "Slimming", of course, has its dangers. If accomplished by living on a diet which the physiologist calls starvation or famine diet, combined with purgetion, the result is emaciation, perhaps serious Illness.

With the disappearance of supporting fat, signs and symptoms of enteroptosis appear, i.e. dropped colon as well as flabby neck, sunken cheeks, and soft, unhealthy flesh all over the body. The reason is that the disappearance of semi-liquid adipose tissue is not associated with toning-up of muscles and organ supports. In slimming. health is often jeopardised.

To feel ill and look unhappy --- is it worth while? Better surely to stay fat than to lose weight at all costs. Out of such soliloquy, depression is born.

Let us, therefore, talk constructively. Three factors go to the cure of obesity: first, il health, especially self-poisoning or auto-intoxication, must be attended to; secondly, exercise must be regulated and increased as the muscles lose fat and flabbiness; thirdly, the right diet should be adopted so that two or three pounds weight per week is lost-and ought not to be regained.

Before discussing the question of diet, let us consider the causes of obesity, which are various, and how best to prevent it, in middle age especially.

In this, as most things about our bodies, the hereditary factor tells. Some races, some families run to fat. If, for generations, a stock has lived lazily and easily, eaten plentifully and frequently, it becomes "chub-

Contrast the Eastern races with Scottish Highlanders a hundred years back. Butter and beer helped the Germans to increase in girth after twenty-five years of age. In the years foltowing the War there was an extraordinary change for the better amongst German femininity.

I was in the Rhineland very frequently after the War. noticed those young, golden haired, square-figured women slimming in a few short years, owing to two factors. They diet-.ed. and they began, in tens of thousands, with the example of the British, to practise physical culture and to take up athletics.

Curious, is it not, that we women fall to see truth in the mirror, fail to realise the significance of the tight belts and bands and fastenings? The human mind has a wonderful faculty of self-deception. Is it lack of interest in one's looks; or is it vanity? Let each woman enswer the question for herself.

Do not, however, let us forget . the medical significance of fat cells permeating, pressing, and pushing into the vital organs,

cutting down the expectation of health and life itself. We must not allow ourselves to remain int or to get fat.

The scales are not necessarily the best estimation of the ideal weight for any individual. The heaviness or slenderness of bones and joints, the strength and breadth of the skeleton, the muscular condition, are all concerned with the number of atones we weigh at twenty-five

By Dr. Elizabeth Chesser.

or fifty years of age. One day a week devoted to

consuming nothing but orange juice, water and coffee would not be a bad thing for the wellto-do who live all the year round on three large meals a day. Many people stuff themselves as if they were Michealmas geese

Chinese Motif



Straight neckband and front fastening is reminiscent of a Chinese coolie jacket in this atrac-tive afternoon frock of printed crepe with wide black suede belt matching the short gloves.

in the throes of fatty degeneration of the liver.

Let us now consider the best diet for the woman who realises she is too large, too heavy, too slow in her movements and activities. She must ent moderately, and sparingly, but, at the same time, a well-balanced diet is necessary.

The tea meal, which most people consume in the afternoon must be cut out altogether. "Meat," i.e. flesh foods, should he provided not more than once a day. Most middle-aged people are intoxicated with sugar, which is also a fat-producing food, and anyone with a tendency to obesity should cut it out of the dietary.

· Alcohol is another fat-producing food, so is white bread. Cakes, as well as sweets, must

QUALITY FOODS



GROCERIES, BUTCHERIES, FRUITS, GREENS AND SUNDRIES.

Quality goods as budget-saring prices.

Of Kwan Bldg., Des Voeux Rd., C Phones:---20418 & 22388.

be eliminated by anyone who wants to keep thin. Farinaceous vegetables (carrot, for example) and certain fruits (bannan, also oleaginous seeds, such as walnuts, dates, almonds and hazels) should also be banished, and we must try to spare the digestive tract and the liver, which, in those suffering from obesity, have been dangerously overworked, and consistently

poisoned. Condiments and hors d'ocuvre are bad foods in middle age, because they stimulate "unnatural" appetite so that unnecessary rich foods are swallowed to the detriment of over-worked, uncomfortable organs of digestion.

Brenkfast should consist of unsweetened tea of coffee, one of the crisp, non-fattening brends, tonsted and buttered, and one or two oranges. A special marmalade for diabetic patients can be obtained from any of the large stores.

One of the following menus is suitable for the "henvy" menl of the day:

1. Beef or mutton, green vegetables. Small piece of cheese and biscuits. Fresh fruits, coffee.

2. Fowl or game, saind without oil, lemon juice instead of vinegar. Stewed fruit. Unsweetened coffee. (Coffee should be taken only once daily.)

3. Fish (not herring, salmon or mackerel) or lean ham, salad.

The third meal is of a similar nature to this, but lighter in quantity. Plenty of green salad helps to fill up and is valuable because it is definitely non-fattening. A friend of mine said she could not, in the early days of dieting, support the feeling of vast emptiness, without ample salad.

What she called "appetite" is really the pathological craving of an over-indulged body accustomed to three good meals daily, with various extras in the way of ten and cakes, odd sandwiches, and tit-bits with cock-

Salt must be rigidly cut out, as it encourages, what in popular language may be called oozing of fluid from the blood vessels to tissues. Meals must be eaten dry and any fluid (the ideal fluid for fat people is distilled water) should bo_taken between meals.

Alcoholic and sweet waters are bad for the fat, but mineral water, and weak tea, without augur can be taken freely. Vegetables grown above ground are excellent, vegetables grown under ground are not very desirable with the exception of onions.

(COPYRIGHT).....

FOR APPEARANCE SAFETY AND COMFORT THE WATCH OF QUALITY SENNET FRERES

Distributors.





and leaves baby's skin soft

and velvety.

MATCHED MAKEUP FOR HEW, NATURAL BEAUTY

Does your purse reveal one kind of face powder, a different rouge and lipstick?

Then there's a thrilling discovery for you in this matched makeup in which all your cosmetics blend in flattering color harmony . . . a harmony keyed to your most important personality color, the color of your eyes.

Try this scientific short-cut to new beauty...be one of the 9 out of 10 women who say Marvelous Makeup gives them immediate new loveliness.



SEE FOR YOURSELF! Complimentary Marvelous Make-up is being given at BETEN'S BEAUTY SALONS by Miss Jenny, personalised make-up authority. Extended indefinitely because of the demand !

Call carly. No obligation. Telephone 58081 For Appointment Solo Agents: W. R. LOXLEY & CQ., (China) Ltd.:



Taste that flavour from ripe STRAWBERRIES—

No artificial flavours are ever used in ROYAL Gelatin. That delicious taste comes from real fruit flavour

with pure, natural flavour from ripe, julcy strawberries.

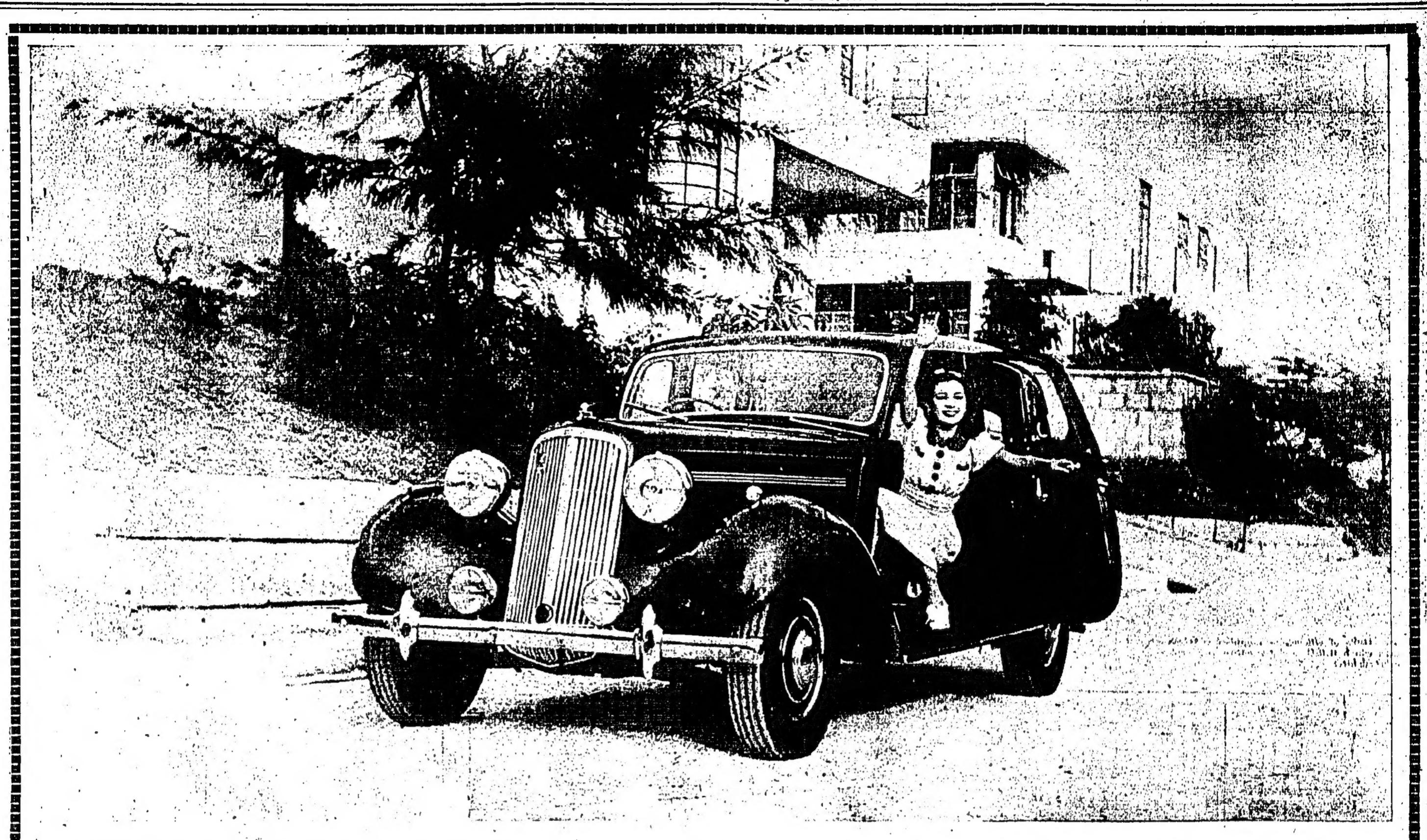


No artificial flav-Just the matchless flavour from. actual fruit. And it's blended with the highest quality golatin.

Every luscious spoonful of So insist on Royal for your chil-Royal Strawberry Gelatin is rich dren's gelatin desserts. Try all the flavours: Strawberry, Raspberry, Cherry, Orange, Lime and

The whole family will love these tempting dessorts. And they save you money . . . save you trouble. Buy a package from your grocer to-day. Insist on ROYAL Gelatin.

TREE-New Royal Desserts Recipe Book. For free copy, write to address given below. P.O. Box 88 Hong Kong.



Humber Super Snipe with Miss Chan Wan Sheung, leading Chinese film actress, photographed at Braga Circuit, Kowloon,

HUMBER

OWNING a Humber is by no means the prerogative of those to whom price is of no account. Rather is it a matter deserving of emphasis that Humber Ownership can in fact be your personal pride at surprisingly reasonable cost.

There is an air of dignity and character about the Humber which instinctively implies quality—uncompromising standards of quality The excellence of its performance is matched only by the ease and safety of its control. Its price is but half the measure of its true quality.

There is no other car offered to-day, irrespective of price or class, which is more ideally suited in every way for our local conditions' than the New Humber Super Snipe.

If you have not yet experienced the sensation afforded only in the New Humber Super Snipe, we ask that you call at our Showrooms in Nathan Road, or phone for an appointment to have one of these cars placed entirely at your disposal.

Commencing from to-day, we are offering exceptionally favourable terms to any customer who may wish to exchange his present car for one of our new Humbers. These unusual terms will be available for one month only, and are offered in co-operation with the Manufacturers, it being our mutual desire to introduce as many of these cars as possible.

For the convenience of the public, we are displaying our latest Humber Super Snipe at the Gloucester Arcade until Saturday, 5th August.

sole distributors:- GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Police Sweep Down On Hunger Strikers 350 Men And Women Ejected From Ngau Chi Wan Gas Mask Factory HINDE KIND

HOSPITAL

EXHAUSTED

police demonstration of force, on a scale

scarcely paralleled in connection with in-

dustrial disputes in Hong Kong, finally

broke a sit-down, hunger strike at the

factory of the Safety Industrial Company,

THREE TAKEN

Ngau Chi Wan, yesterday.



The Duke of Gloucester stepping from the first of a fleet of Humber cars which H.R.H. and his entourage used during his recent tour of Staffordshire.

COMMITTEE TO WATCH ON COLONIAL **EMPIRE**

London, Yesterday.

It is expected that the Prime Minister will announce in the Commons next week the Government decision to agree to the setting up of a Parliamentary committee which will keep continuously un-Colonial Empire.

Opinion is growing that occasignal debates in the Commons on Colonial Office estimates and questions to the Secretary of State do. not give adequate expression to Parliament's sense of respon-

sibility for the Colonial Empire. It is thought that a colonial affairs committee would be able to perform a useful service in studying and reporting to the House on various aspects of colonial administration and social and economic conditions of the Colonies .-British Wireless,

Ankara, Yesterday, King Carol of Rumania and knives, yesterday afternoon yacht.—Trans-Ocean.

CHINA TRADE BALANCE

Chungking, Yesterday. China's international trade during the first half of 1939 (January-June) showed an adverse balance of \$319,224,-775, according to returns just strike. released by the Inspectorate General, of Customs, states a

report from Shanghai. The total import for the period amounted to \$730,684,998, while der review questions affecting the the total export for the six months was \$411,460,223, showing against the figures for the same period of last year increases of \$378,374,068 and \$88,854,292 res-

> Shanghai and Tientsin headed all other ports in the volume of both imports and exports,

> The fact that excess of imports over exports was only registered in "occupied" ports shows good results are being achieved by the Government in controlling the naforeign trade.--Central

A Chinese couple were held up by three robbers, armed with Crown Prince Michael arrived at the hillside near the Kowloon Re-Smyrna to-day on board the Royal | servoir. The robbers escaped with \$28.50 in money and jewellery.

We sing

but

the praises of

PIMM'S NO. 1

if the case is

PIMM'S NO. 2

PIMM'S NO. 3

the very thing

the Brandy Sling.

PIMM'S NO. 4

who favour Rum.

We've still one more

will be

P.S.

to come

the Pimm's Gin Sling

well known to everyone

is more the Cup for you

for he'll of course prefer

May well appeal to some

for the Connoisseur

that you prefer a Whisky basis

The police invasion, carried out by 108 officers drawn from numerous stations, was resisted stubbornly by the 200 women involved in the strike, and it was some considerable time before the factory was cleared.

six days, and the women since dormitory. The women were also Thursday.

taken to hospital exhausted as picked up their bedding and rea result of their self-imposed turned to the dormitory, the resti

following the dismissal of one ly the police entered the workshop worker by the management. The and forcibly evicted the workers. man was dismissed following a brawl with another employee. A unwilling to leave. delegation to the manager pointed out that the brawl was a trivial get the strikers out of the work- ing speed of 42.25 knots in a affair and that two men were on- shop, but eventually all were evictgaged in the brawl and only one ed. The Shanghai workers redismissed.

re-employ the man and, as a re- factory and 'returned to their sult, some 100 men went on hun- homes in Kowloon City. ger strike in the workshop in Ngau Chi Wan Road, Kowloon three strikers were removed

The Colony Labour Officer and

The factory was closed down night. but the workers remained on the premises.

ing from the effects of the fast have had to be treated at the Kwong Wah and Kowloon Hospi-Yesterday afternoon, both men

and women were still on the premises continuing the hunger strike, and one of their representatives told the "Sunday Herald" that the strike would be continued until the dismissed man is reinstated.

manufactory, employing some 500 quet in honour of the Turkish men and women. About 1,000 gasmasks are normally produced the countries of the Balkan En-

Later, however, four buses loaded with 108 European, Chinese and Indian Police from different police stations in Kowloon, were rushed to the factory in Ngau Chi Wan Road and force was used to evict the strikers.

The police were led by Inspector W. R. Chester Woods, who at first nddressed the strikers and advis-RAILWAY

Some of the men concerned ed them to quit the workshop had been on hunger strike for quietly and return to the factory's

warned to return to their homes. Three of their number were | Some of the strikers obeyed, ignored the request. Repeated The strike started last Monday | warnings were given and eventual-The women were at first most

It took the police some time to turned to the dormitory, and the The management declined to local and women labourers left the

> No serious incident occurred, but hospital in an exhausted condition.

The authorities, then placed 16 acting Secretary for China Affairs, members of the Emergency Unit, Mr. H. R. Butters, visited the under an European Sergeant, on works twice during the week, but the premises in case of emergenwas unable to effect a settlement. cles, and these were on guard all

It is understood that five representatives of the strikers and five On Thursday afternoon, some of the management will meet at to-morrow morning to endeavour Several of the strikers, suffer- to reach a settlement.

Athens, Yesterday. The Greek Prime Minister, Gen-The concern is a gas-mask eral Metaxas, speaking at a ban-Minister in Athens, declared that tente would jealously guard their independence and territorial in-

> General Metaxas added: "In the grave hours through which we "Ville de St. Pierre," hopped are passing, union gives us off from Bicarosse, near Borstrength which we want to employ deaux, to-day for Lisbon: unceasingly in the service of pence."-Reuter.

DISPUTE

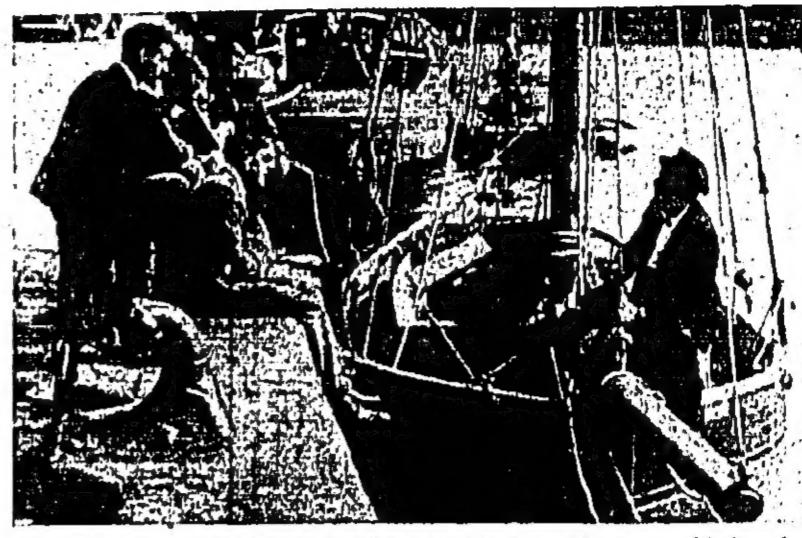
LONDON, YESTERDAY. THE RAILWAY PANIES HAVE DECIDED TO INCREASE THE WAGES OF THE TRAFFIC STAFF FROM tank regiments was performed for it was conceivable that it might 1/- TO 4/- GIVING MINI-, the first time before the Queen on be necessary to go beyond this MUM WAGES. OF 45/- A the Tidworth Tattoo ground to-day standard as a temporary mea-WEEK.

The National Union of Rail- mechanised Queen's Bays. waymen was seeking a minimum wage of 50/-.

threatening a strike and N.U.R. is holding a special de- and dipped in salute.-Reuter. legates conference next week to decide whether to accept or reject the railway companies' offer. - Reuter.

Chungking, Yestorday. As the result of continuous terrential rain, many parts of Peiping, including large sections in their posts.—Reuter. side the old Forbidden City between Hatamen and Hauanwumen, are now under three feet water.

Passenger and freight service Meet at Edinburgh. on the northern section of Peiping-Hankow railway, as well Association has decided to hold its as military transportation, been suspended.—Central News. France,-Reuter.



- LONE YACHTSMAN SAILS ATLANTIC. 55 years old Frank Clark, native of Portsmouth, sailed a 30 ft, 7-tons boat into Newlyn Harbour, near Penzance on July 16 after having taken a month and three days to cross the Atlantic alone. He left New York on June 12 and beat storms, semi-starvation and injury in his amazing 10,000 miles trip to America and back. His tale of the sea ranks with the romantle story of the Girl Pat. Photo shows Mr. Clark, seated in his small boat, yarning his adventures to local youths.

NEW M.T.B. SETS A RECORD

London, Yesterday. A now twin-screw British torpedo boat, known as the "TK 40," reached the astonishtrial at Southampton to-day. The boat was carrying 20 people, which is three times the normal personnel, and one ton of ballant over the designed service load,-Reuter.

CALLING

Medical Board of the first Hong fist. Kong residents this week, the local "Conscription" Bill, passed cause they found the car was ocby the Legislative Council on cupied. 200 women-workers joined the the Secretariat for Chinese Affairs Thursday will go into practical

required to appear will be notified started running; he gave chase, and by card.

tion, those who do not join the volunteer corps or one of the defence bodies in the Colony will be required to appear before the Compulsory Service Tribunal.

Paris, Yesterday. The giant French flyingboat

From Lisbon the machine will start on the first trial flight to New York.

A regular air service will be opened between France and the United States next year. Trans-Ocean.

NEW SALUTE OF

London, Yesterday.

Fifty tanks roared past followage of 50/-. ed by lorries and motor-cycles, The locomotive men are and as each tank went by its guns BECK'S the swung round toward the Queen

UNBECOMING CONDUCT Moscow, Yesterday.

Seventy-eight Russians holding official posts in cast Russia have been deprived of orders and decorations for unbecoming conduct. It is emphasised that the men have not been arrested but have been disgraced and removed from

London, Yesterday. The Duke of Gloucester spoke last night at the final Rover Scout

The International Boy. Scouts has 1941 Jamborce and conforence in

DISCHARGED

MACK, OF THE ROYAL SCOTS, Somme (1916; 1918), Plave, and APPEARED BEFORE MR. T. J. Suvia (the landing at Suvia, HOUSTON YESTERDAY, Scimitar Hill, Gallipoli, 1915, and CHARGED WITH SMASHING Egypt. 1916-1917). THE WINDOW OF A TAXI.

Defendant denied the charge. about 8.30 p.m. on Friday night; tenant-Colonel E. L. L. Acton, he took a Chinese lady to the M. C. Star Ferry. When the taxi was slowing, four British soldiers, in uniform, approached and called for the taxi. As the lady was paying the fare, one of the soldiers With the appearance before a broke the window pane with his

The soldiers seemed angry be-

A Military policeman, who was on duty at the spot, told the Court to Bareilli, in India. "Candidates" will be taken in that he saw four soldiers standing alphabetical order in the Garrison | near the taxi and heard the sound

Following the medical examina- Police Reservist S. A. Khan, Possession of a key led to the said he saw one of the soldiers arrest of a Chinese dressed in assisted to arrest defendant.

Defendant said he did not know Thursday. who broke the window. He had a couple of friends, at the time.

fendant's first. Defendant was discharged. owing to insufficient evidence.

TRIBUNALS FOR BILLETS

London, Yesterday. in an emergency, appeal tribunals are to be set up in manded for three days. billeting areas to which householders "aggrieved by billet- of the case. ing requirements" can put their case.

Minister of Health in a circu'ar issued to-day, which points out that the standard of one person to an habitable room would A new form of Royal Salute for not normally be exceeded, but when Her Majesty visited the sure in some districts. - Reu-

Warsaw, Yesterday. The Polisi Foreign Minister. Col. Joseph Beck, flew to Gydnia to-day to confer with the Commissioner to Danzig.

The British Ambassador, Sir Howard Kennard, has returned to his post in Warsaw after a month's holiday.-Reuter.

Berlin, Yesterday. A three-engined Junkers plane Plog. landed at Bangkok this morning from Berlin on the first test flight preparatory to establishment of a regular service.—Trans-Ocean.

In charge of Woollen Goods Department in the Bung Chi Lun, Mrs. Luk Chun Ying, Mrs. Hung Chi Lun, Mrs. George Ng.

In charge of Bedroom Articles Department in the Change of Bedroom Articles Department in the Change Mrs. H. T. Woog, Mrs. Ching Pak King, Mrs. Change Mrs. Anysung Tal Kin, Mrs. Knok Lam regular sorvice.-Trans-Ocean.

THE 2ND BATTALION THE ROYAL NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS IS COMING TO HONG KONG IN THE NEXT TROOPING SEASON, WHILE THE MIDDLESEX REGIMENT AND THE SEAFORTH HIGH-LANDERS ARE TO LEAVE THE FAR EAST, THE "SUNDAY HERALD" LEARNED YESTER-DAY FROM ARMY HEADQUAR-

The local garrison is also to be strengthened by the 2nd Battalion The East Surrey Regiment, now stationed at Shanghai with the Seaforths.

is possible "that the Durhams (at present in Tientsin) may take their place in Shanghai, but the disposition of troops in North China has not yet been

Although the actual dates of the various troop movements has not yet been fixed, it is understood that the Northumberland Fusillers will arrive in the near future to bring the local garrison up to full strength.

Under the command of Lieutennt-Colonel H. de R. Morgan, D.S.O., they are at present stationed at Dover. With the 1st Battalion, they form the old 5th Foot, their Great War record including Mons, Marne, Ypres PRIVATE ROBERT McCOR- (1914, 1915, 1917, 1918), St. Julien,

The 2nd Battalion The East | Surreys (who formed the old 70th The taxi-driver, said that at Foot) are commanded by Lieu-

MIDDLESEX FOR MALTA

The 1st Battalion The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own and the old 57th Foot) are to proceed to Malta, it is understood, while the 1st Battalion The Scaforth Highlanders (Rossshire Buffs, the Albany's), who are the old 72nd Foot, will proceed from Shanghai

strike the window with his fist. He European clothes aboard the German liner Gneisenau on

The man attracted the attention come from the Star Ferry with of a police reservist, No. 223, F. | Khan, in the second class gang-There were no bruises on de- way. He searched him and found a

During subsequent inquiries, Mr. Kirsten, of the local agents, tried the key aboard the Gneisenau and found that the key was able to open the doors to practically all the second, third and special

class cabins. Before Mr, Himsworth yesterday, the man was charged with unlawful possession of the key, pleaded not guilty and was re-

Det.-Sgt. Shaw is in charge

This was announced by the SALE OF **HANDICRAFTS**

The sale of handicrafts sponsored by the South China Industrial Work for Refugees, of which Mr. M. K. Lo is President, and Mrs. Lambert Gockchin chairman, is being held at St. John's Cathedral Hall on Tuesday from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Most of the articles for sale are the work of refugees. The following are the committee and helpers:

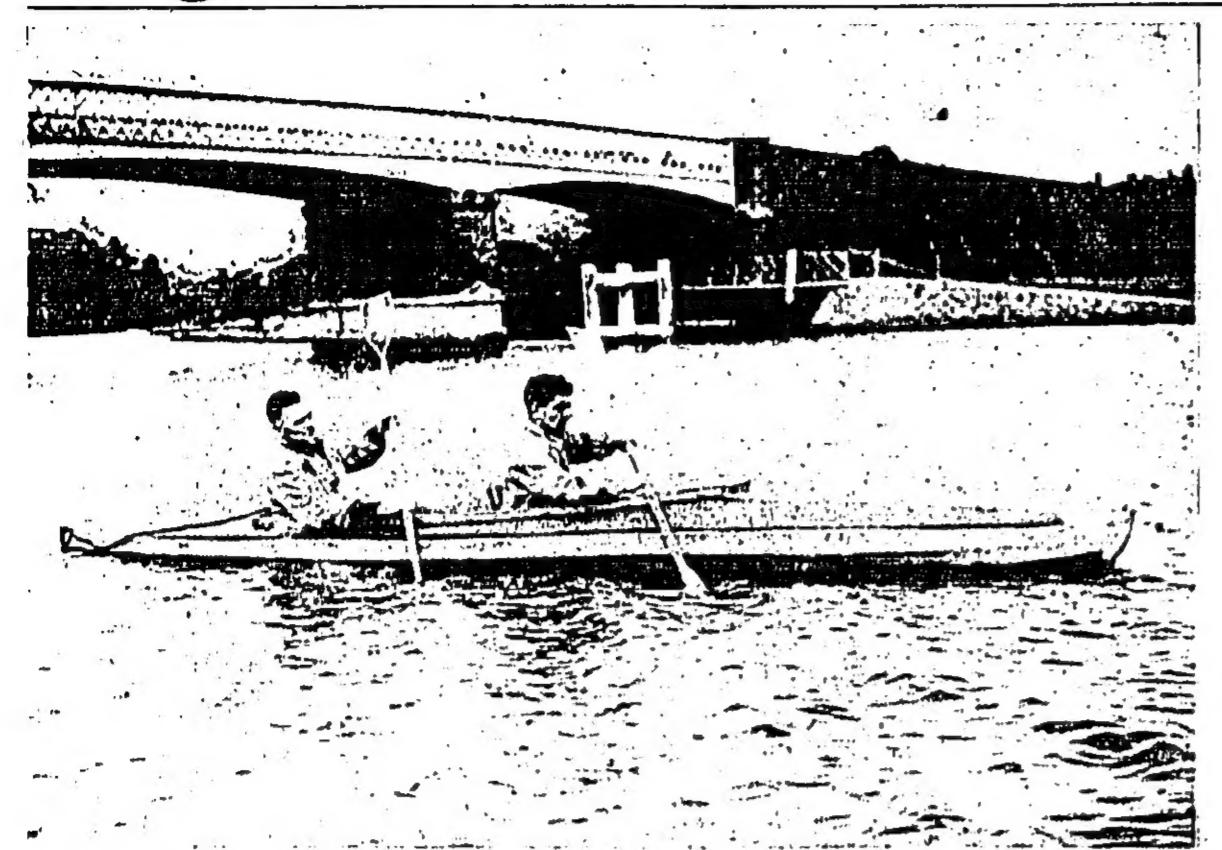
Committee: Mrs. M. R. Lo (president), Mrs. Li Bhu Pan, Mrs. S. W. Teo (vice-presidents), Mrs. Lambert Occhebin (chairman), Mrs. Li Bhu Pul, Mrs. Edna Ho (treasurers), Mrs. Hay Ho, Mrs. Lee Pong, Misa Wong Yan Ying, Misa M. Y. Chang (tieneral Affairs Department), Mrs. Herman Liu, Mrs. Nau Wing Kin (supervisors), Mrs. Y. R. Chow, Dr. Kitty Wu, Mrs. Chan Pung Cho, Mrs. Eu Tong Sen, Mrs. Id Tag Fung Cho, Mrs. En Tong Ben, Mrs. Id Tse
Fong, Mrs. Arthur Woo, Mrs. Shiu Kwong Ming,
Mrs. Ho Muk Lum (social department).

In charge of Rafflee Department:—Mrs. Ho Sai
Lel, Mrs. Violet Chan, Miss Ng Sui Idn, Miss
Louis Feeron, Mrs. H. Y. Ling, Mrs. Ho Wing,
In charge of Cold Drinks Department:—Mrs.,
C. C. Wu, Mrs. Li Shu Fan, Mrs. Id Kun Sum,
Mrs. Ms Wai Man, Miss May Ung,
In charge of Children's and Toys Department:— Mrs. Pauline Yee, Mrs. Tam Wing San,
Miss Wan Wai Fong, Mrs. Fung Kwok We, Mrs.,
Kew Yu Sam.

In charge of Home Mede Cakes Department;—
Mrs. H. Y. Sum, Mrs. William Rhee, Mrs.
William Gock Young, Mrs. Wong Sek Chang,
Mrs. Tang Chus, Mrs. Fung Tak Ming.
In charge of Clothes and Hete Department;—
Miss Lucy Leung, Miss Kwok Ming Susn, Mrs.
Wong Joe Tong, Mrs. Bessie Ko, Mrs. Ma Wing
Chan, Mrs. Florence Ho.
In charge of General Merchandise Department;—Miss Chang Lai Han, Mrs. Ho Rai, Mrs.
Hydney Quinn, Miss Teo Lai Kai, Mrs. Ho Pak
Ping.

NOT TOO LATE FOR BRITAIN TO FOLLOW AMERICAN LEAD

Abrogation Decision Taken Without Consultation With Others



Mr. L. G. Murray, who has ridden over half a million miles on a pedal cycle during the past thirteen years is about to start out on another adventure. In an 18-feet folding cance he and a companion, Mr. C. A. Jenkins, will leave London for Australia, following the rivers and waterways through Europe and Asia. The journey will include 1 000 miles overland between rivers. Photo taken last week, shows the two canocists trying out their craft at Walton-on-Thames, showing L. G. Murray (left) and C. A. Jenkins.

·ALGIERS · **EXPLOSION**

Parls, Yesterday. The police of Algiers are carrying out investigations into the cause of the hig explosion in Algiers on Thursday afternoon. The number of dockyard workers pilled is now given as fifteen. The damage done is estimated at 20 million francs .- Trans-

SPAIN GETTING BACK HER GCLD

Paris, Yesterday. The gold belonging to the Bank of Spain, now to be returned to the Spanish government, was yesday taken out of the vaults of the Banque de France at Montde-Marsan and loaded on to express motor forries.

The building at Mont-de-Marsan, a small town in the extreme southwest corner of France, in the lower ranges of the Pyrenees, where the treasure of the Banque de France is stored for safe off by strong detachments French police and gendarmeric The lorries left last night for the Spanish . frontier .- Trans-Ocean.

yesterday.

JOINT COMMUNIQUE ON MOSCOW TALKS EXPECTED REVEAL AGREEMENT

Paris, Yesterday. It was semi-officially stated at the close of the meeting of Ministers that a communique is to be issued simultaneously in Paris and in London relating to the Moscow negotiations.

In well-informed quarters it is believed that the communique will announce that the negotiations have progressed sufficiently to enable contact to be established between the gen- tion of the treaty of commerce eral staffs of France, Great Britain and the between U.S. and Japan. Soviet Union and this announcement is interpreted as meaning that the negotiations attitude in the Far East in order may be considered to have reached a satis--factory-conclusion.

connection that the Soviet Govern-. keeping, was completely cordoned ment, after concluding the agreement with the Western Powers will probably negotiate separate pacts with those States which have been guaranteed by England and France, under the terms of which Twenty-nine cases of tuber- | Moscow will assume similar obliculosis, five typhoid, three dysen-| gations to those assumed by the tery, one cholera, one diptheria British and French Governments.

and one measles, were reported. The paper says it has reason to the local Health Department for believing that in the general staff talks between the three

"Intransigeant" writes in this Powers the question of aerodromes to be assigned to the Soviet air fleet will play a prominent part .-

"THE TIMES" PREDICTION

London, Yesterday.

If all goes well, declarations on how the negotiations with merous possibilities are discussed. the Soviet stand, will be made by the British and French Gov- which seems to have agreed not ernments at the beginning of to make an official demarche in next week, probably on Mon- Washington for the present, but day, says the diplomatic corres- to wait for further clarification pondent of "The Times."

The correspondent says the de- action. clarations are expected to make plain again the desire of the three Governments to conclude a defensive pact covering each other and certain other countries against aggression.

After referring briefly to the political section of the pact, the declarations are then likely to announce formally the British and French decisions to send high Staff officers to Moscow for military, naval and air conversations. — Reuter.

POLAND MAY BE INVITED TO JOIN TALKS

Paris, Yesterday.

net, received successively the Po- pose economic Sanctions against lish Ambassador, M. Lukasiewicz, Japan. the President of the Lebanon Republic, M. Edde, and the British Charge d'Affaires, Mr. Campbell.

The subject of the conversation between M. Bonnet and the Polish Ambassador is believed to have been the inclusion of Poland in the planned Anglo-French staff talks with Moscow .- Trans-Ocean.

REPORT RECEIVED

London, Yesterday. The report of the British Ambassador in Moscow, Sir William Seeds, on his last-meeting with British Wireless.

Explanation Of Why Roosevelt Waited London, Yesterday.

Washington correspondent of "The Times" him) told me about Cooltipt. George (for your information) plays inside-out or Mr. Cordell Hull, has disclosed that the Unit-The Washington correspondent of "The Times"

treaty with Japan. However, Washington subsequently exchanged information with the governments interest-

It is understood that President Roosevelt would have preferred first to have recorded an expression of opinion by the Senate in favour of the step, but proceeded without it when the foreign relations committee deferred its decision.

FEAR OF SANCTIONS

most-favoured nation clause, were

against the interests of certain

Dr. Chang considered the Ameri-

can action as further proof of

America adopts economic Sanctions

Powers and had not led to war.

Reason for the committee's delay a right to take measures "short of could hardly have been the weight | war." of opposition to abrogation, because almost every member of the committee, has since expressed approval.

Only conclusion left is that the Democrats did not wish formally to endorse the move, which was sponsored originally by Senator Vandenberg, who is now the outstanding Republican candidate for the Presidency.

NOT TOO LATE

Washington's intention to censure Unofficial view here now is that aggression, and concluded: "It is in any case it is not too late for only a question of time before Great Britain to shape her course in the Far East in the light of the against Japan."-Trans-Ocean. American action .- Reuter.

STIFFENED ATTITUDE

Paris, Yesterday. The newspapers continue to devote attention to the abroga-

The view is now taken that the U.S. Government has stiffened its to afford England the opportunity of concentrating her attention more closely on developments in Europe. -Trans-Ocean.

JAPANESE RESERVE

Tokyo, Yesterday.

The Japanese press, and political and financial circles in Tokyo maintain reserve regarding the abrogation of the trade treaty by the United States, although nu-

The Cabinet held a meeting of the background of the American

"Japan is, however, determined not to let herself be in any way influenced by the American attitude as regards her policy towards China and Britain." - Trans-

CHINESE VIEWS

Chungking, Yesterday. Dr. Chang Chung-fu, the wellknown Chinese professor, to-day gave an analysis of the American abrogation of the treaty with

Dr. Chang stated that all peaceloving countries should welcome the step, since for humanitarian reasons, American interests and .The Foreign Minister, M. Bon- world peace, America should im-

JAPAN'S OUTLOOK

Once America stopped supplying Japan with arms and munitions, she would no longer be able to carry on the war.

President Roosevelt was justified in ending the treaty as the Japanese aggression had contravened all treaty obligations.

"SHORT OF WAR"

President Roosevelt had the right to declare an arms embargo M. Molotov has been received in against any violator of the Nine-Landon and is being examined.— Power Treaty, and that even before Congress convenes he had

I needn't cut
down smoking your smoken" he said, "or And so, my dears, as I didn't like that ominous "or elso" I 'cut.' After all, what is woman without her beauty? I ask you? ed States Government had not consulted "So," he said, "I smoke Coollipt, They're fifty-per-other governments before abrogating the cent fitter because they're other governments before abrogating the So observe, my clear-eyed. teethed, school-girl complexioned confidante . . . fit as a fiddle and smoking her usual "umpteen-per-diem"... VIRGINIA Dr. Chang criticised the isolationists for their fear of Japanese Sanctions and even war, saying that several American laws, for instance the Johnson Act, and the

now I smoke COOLTIPT * WOOL FILTERED FOR FITNESS

Agenta: JOHN D. HUTCHISON & CO.

THE BRITISH ELECTRIC REFRIGERATOR THAT HAS ALL THE ESSENTIALS for SAFE FOOD PROTECTION plus new beauty of line and real kitchen convenience AND ECONUMY



Start the day right - eat at home; cheaply and quickly. You will also enjoy your Rangette for midnight party

WITH EVERHOT RANGETTE

QUICK, TASTY BREAKFAST

snacks. Here is complete electric cooking from a wall plug. No special wiring. THE EVERHOT RANGETTE

> BROILS - BAKES - TOASTS - FRIES A Miniature Electric Range IN LESS THAN 21/2SQ. FT.

THE SINCERE CO., LTD. ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT.

that creates appetite

Testeless food is the cause of fligging appetitemeals are left and the bealth suffers. Add Les & Perrins' Sauce to your savouries and give your family meals that create a healthy appetite.

PERRINS'

AND GENUINE SAUCE

والمنافية والمنافية والمنافية والمنافية والمنافية والمنافية

BAUCE

Agents: John D. Hutchlson & Co.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

FOR SALE

SINGER SEWING MACHINES \$35.
Underwood Portable \$50, Pedometers
\$7.50, Cameran \$6.00, Steel Safes
\$85. Wristwatches, Stopwatches \$5.
KOWLOON: 218 Nathan Road. HONG KONG: 14 Quden's Road, 3rd Floor, Room 321.

HONG KONG DOLLAR DIRECTORY 1939 EDITION-On sale at all Bookstalls and at the Offices of the Publishers, 3s, Wyndham Street. Telephone 20022.

TUITION GIVEN

COURSES in Sciences, Mathematics,

EXPERT instructresses for ladies

WANTED

ADVERTISER requires a bathing shed between 11 and 18 mile-post on Sundays and Holidays, Exclusive use or to share on such days. Phone

WANTED KNOWN

MAGAZINES? Let un deliver your address 11 copies latest magazines. ESQUIRE, VOGUE, LIFE, (\$1.80). American Magazine Company, 338, Queen's Rond, West.

MISCELLANEOUS

FOR QUALITY PRINTING.

GO TO

The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd.

3A, Wyndham St.

N G PAR



new shell motor oil

Engine wear need not worry the motorist who uses "stays-on-the-job" New Shell Motor Oil. This oil is fortified with an exclusive mineral oiliness concentrate which prevents it from draining off and forms a tough protecting film against damage from corrosion and "dry-starting." This film is unbreakable at high running temperatures and gives complete subrication to pistons and bearings.

Stays on the job!

Distributors :--

ASIATIC PETROLEUM

SHELL HOUSE

HONG KONG

ADVERTISEMENTS



PUBLIC AUCTION

ARTICULARS TIONS of the Public Auction to be on MONDAY, the 31st day of July, 1939, at 3 p.m., at the WHY SPEND MONEY BUYING mont, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown History, English, French, German, THE READER'S LIBRARY carries July, 1898, with the option of re-Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor Education, Economics, Psychology, a stock of up-to-date novels, detective newel at a Crown Rent to be fixed of His Majesty the KING, for one Jurisprudence, for Bachelor's Degree atories and general books of current by the Surveyor of His Majesty the further term of 75 years. China College, Lion Rock Road, Kow- Why not enroll?

Stories and general books of current by the Surveyor of His Majesty the further term of 75 years. KING, for one further term of 24 Intending bidders are

> thereof. of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

Dalli, Wing It' It' It' Very Man It' It' Very Man It' It' It' Very Man It'	No. of Sale	legistry No.	Locality.	Me	Boundary Measurements				Measurements				Measurements				naral Bentul	Past Price
As per sale plan 30,000 414	-	Darlar P	The Wing Chi Eok.	ft,				About	7	-								
# 중말 #	1	Lot No. 23	coults Rew Eor d Lot No. 251 ig Street, Lai	Au	POT I	into ;	plan	30,000	414	9,000								



PUBLIC AUCTION

DARTICULARS AND CONDI-I TIONS of the Sale by Public Auc- 3A. Wyndham Street. tion to be held on MONDAY, the 31st day of July, 1939, at 3 p.m., sult of confusion caused by the at the Offices of the Public Works activities of another Directory. Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of two Lots of Crown Land at Cheung Sha Wan in the Colony of Hong Kong for a term of 75 years, commencing from 1st July, 1898, with the option of renewal at a Crown Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor of His Majesty the KING, for one further term of 24 years less the last three days thereof.

Intending bidders are advised that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if-not the applicant) will be required to deposit with an authorised officer who will be present at the sale, the sum of two hundred dollars, (\$200) in cash. This sum will be refunded on payment of the Purchase price.

PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

fistry i			/44		4000	-To	22	B	E
No. of B	Begistry	3	H.	8.	H,	₩.	Contents Square fe	Annual Ber	DATE PO
_	Intend	Ning Wah Wan	ft.	ft.	tı,	tt.	about	•	•
2	New Kowloon In	Junction of Shun Road and Hing Street, Chung Shi	A	per a	iq eta	AD.	25,710	154	10,573
	faland 715	Task Cartie Task Cartie or Sha Wan.		il	U.	٠.	3,672	69	,
	Lot No. E	helvess hew Kon Lots Non. 2318 and Peak Road, Cheun					÷.	4 5 5	

PUBLIC AUCTION

TARTICULARS AND CONDI-TIONS of the Sale by Public Auction to be held on MONDAY, the 31st day of July, 1939, at 3 v.m., at the Offices of the Public Offices of the Public Works Depart- Works Department, by Order of His Excellency the Governor of one Lot of Crown Land at Wong Nel Chung, Land at Lai Chi Kok, in the in the Colony of Hong Kong Colony of Hong Kong for a term of for a term of 75 years, with the 75 years, commencing from 1st option of renewal at a Crown July, 1898, with the option of re- Rent to be fixed by the Surveyor

Intending bidders are advised years less the last three days that immediately after the disposal of the lot the Purchaser (if not the EXPERT instructresses for instru on payment of the Purchase price. PARTICULARS OF THE LOT

No. of Sale	inter No.	Locality.	Baundary Measurements	tente in .	irnal Benta	et Price.
No.	Ber	Str. Str. Zozd, Tung.	H. E. EL SC.	about	- Anin	1 Cpact
,	No. 5577.	Adjoining Inla Lot No. 4343 Blue Pool Bos Weng bei Chu	As per sale plan	8,300	8	7,960

WARNING

The public is hereby notified that no debit notes have as yet been issued by The Hong Kong Dollar Directory in connection with the 1940 edition.

Entry forms have been sent out and should be returned to The home comments Newspaper Enterprise Limited,

This warning is issued as a re-

THE NEWSPAPER ENTERPRISE, LIMITED. Hong Kong, July 29, 1939.

What does the WORLD Think?

What are the world's latest ideas on Sex-War-Health-Crime?

"Parade;" the British Digest of Good Roading, tells you-in 40 articles, condensed from the world's leading papers, books and magazines. Month by month, "Parade's" vivid, easy-to-read style enables, you to keen right up to enables you to keep right up to date on all the leading topics of the day. A year's subscription to "Parade," sent to you direct from England every month, costs only 7/6 (H.K.\$6.25), post free.



Fill In and Post this Form At Once

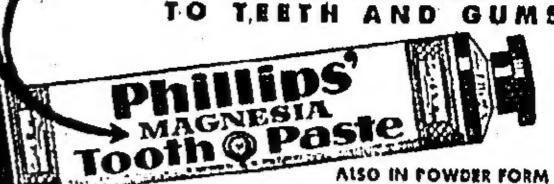
To The Newspaper Enterprise Ltd., 3A, Wyndham Street, Hong Kong.

Please enter my name as a Subscriber to "Parade." I enclose remittance for H.K.\$6.25. (One year's subscription-12 monthly issues, post frec.)

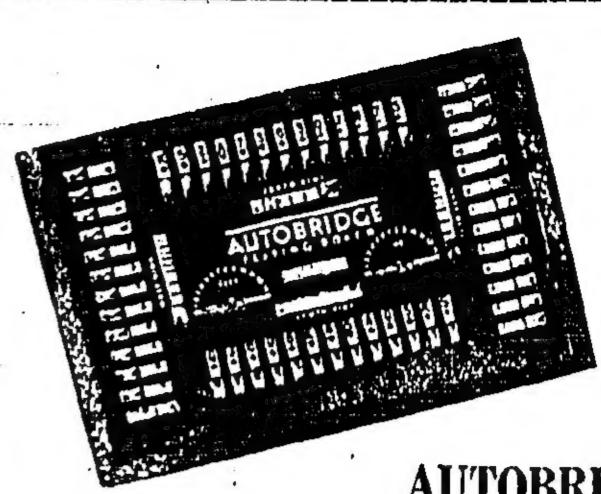
Name	. 4		* 4			4			٠					•	•		1
Address.					,			4									
		 		_			_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		

ITS MAGNESIA CONTENT GIVES-

COMPLETE PROTECTION TO TRETH AND GUMS



CONTAINS OVER 75% GENUINE PHILLIPS' MILK OF

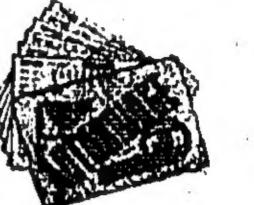


AUTOBRIDGE

New! Amazing! Ingenious! You can play alone, anywhere, any time, and have a perfect

game of contract. Bids are made and "cards" are concealed and revealed just as in a regular game.

If you can't play Bridge AUTO. BRIDGE teaches you RIGHT! If you can play Bridge AUTO-BRIDGE improves your game!







THE WING ON CO., LTD. Silverware Dept.

ASK FOR -

DAZZLING WHITE



SUPERIOR

—Because—IT'S STEAM REFINED

ECONOMICAL —Because—OF ITS TEXTURE

ENSURES SUCCESSFUL

COOKING &

BAKING —Because—IT'S PURE

BUT PLEASE ASK FOR IT BY NAME

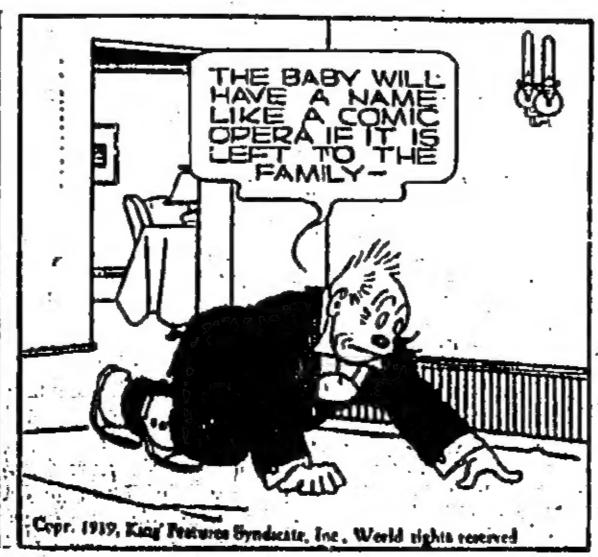
OBTAINABLE AT ALL COMPRADORES

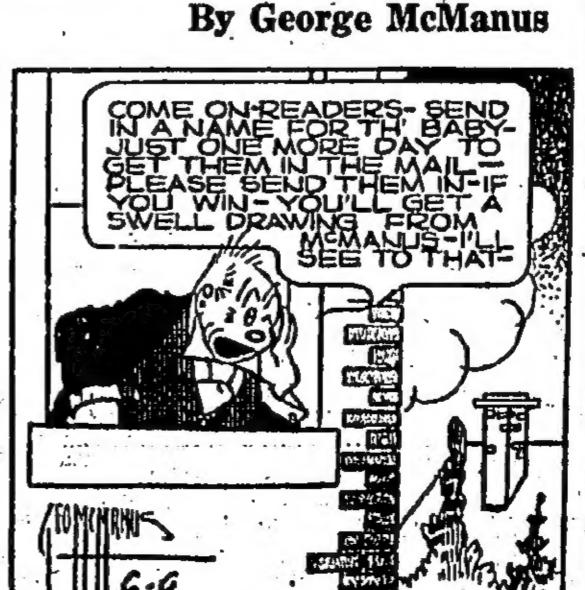
Q. B. PIGGERIES, LTD.

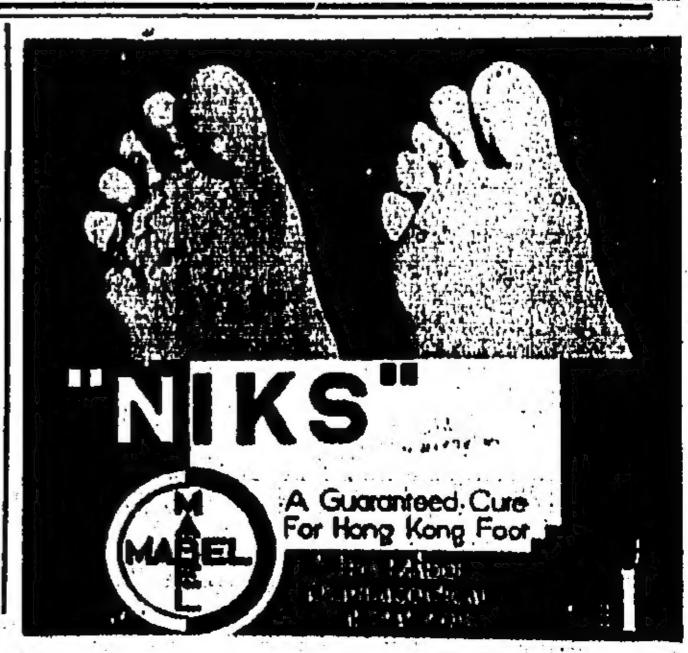
Tels, 57497 & 33822. Kowloon.

Bringing Up Father









DEFEATING AN AVALANCHE

SWAP OF CARS ON THE **BURMA ROAD**

Mr. Nicholl Smith, who has been taking pictures in the interior of China for the National Geographic Magazine, recently took part in one of the most bizarro automobile "bargains" in the history of motoring, it was revealed to the "Sunday Herald" yester-

Mr. Smith and his party were the first to use the Burma-Yunnanfu road during the rainy scason. Mr. Smith, who is a lecturer by profession-he loves to talk, he confided to the "Sunday Herald"-took a movie camera as well as a "still" camera on his

For the purpose of the journey, he purchased a 1936 Ford in Hong Kong before he left. The car did the trip up to Yunnanfu nine days after the rainy season broke out in splendid style.

After interviewing various governors, mayors, generals and so on, Mr. Smith managed to collect together some 4,000 photographs. of which some are really unique.

AN AVALANCHE It was on the way back that "the trouble" began.

Mr. Smith and party were proceeding along the Burma-Yunnanfu road when they found further progress blocked by a mountainslide. They estimated that it would take several days, before the road could be cleared. There was no other route available. What was to be done?

After some deliberation, with other members of his party, Mr. Smith decided to abandon the Ford and proceed as far as possible on foot. They struggled over what was once a motor road, and after strenuous endeavours came upon a decent highway again.

THE SWAP Here came they also upon a 1937 Ford, whose Chinese owner was along the Burma-Yunnanfu highway. What to do? They had a perfeetly good 1936 Ford, he an equally excellent 1937 Ford.

A brief palaver ensued, as result of which Mr. N. Smith and his party got into the newer Ford and proceeded on their way down to Halphong, while the Chinese got fu in the 1936.

Mr. Smith sails in the President | become foul and dirty. Coolidge to-day, bound for the United States and what he hopes lectures.

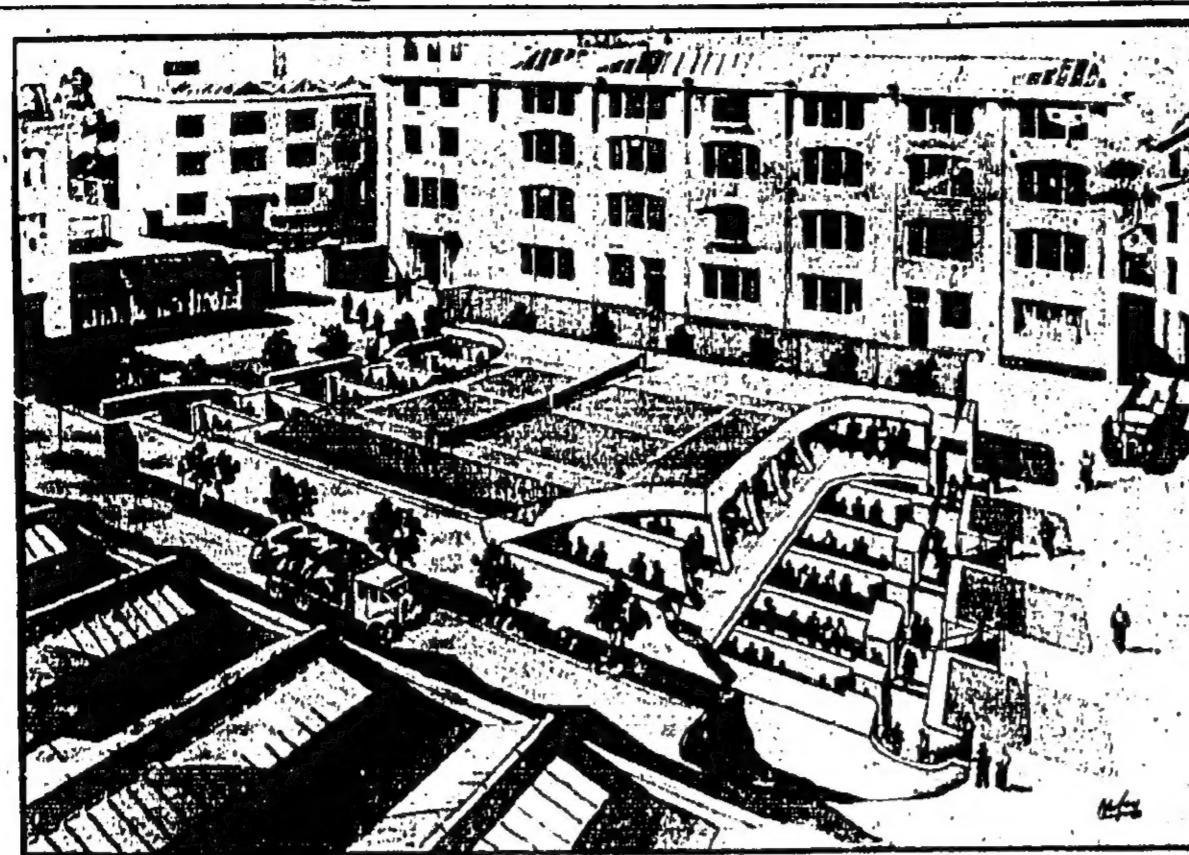
OLD DODGE

our was imposed on Tsang Takterday for obtaining money by this has to be kept clear so that boats built, beautiful sailing craft. false pretences.

Det. Inspector W. N. Darkin and anchor without difficulty. said defendant obtained \$5 from Royal Naval Dockyard.

SPECIAL HEADQUARTERS TO BE BUILT FOR A.R.P. DEPT.

Plans Approved For Up-To-Date Building At Happy Valley



BOMB PROOF SHELTERS AT LAST. A.R.P. shelters, made of concrete, accommodating up to 1,200 persons and affording protection against direct hits by 500 lb, high explosive bombs, have been designed by a committee of experts organised by the Institution of Civil Engineers at the request of the Home Office. The shelters have the advantage, as will be seen from this sectional sketch, of easy access, as one part is above ground. The shelters are made of concrete of the thickness as shown in the

"I wanted to put my yacht up on

The Hong Kong yachting fraternity

cisco, while Mr. H. S. Rouse and his

San Francisco yachtsmen think so highly of yachts built in this Colony

that they have ordered no less than

10 18-footers, which are now being

In addition, Causeway Bay has

been the birth-place of a large num

ber of lifeboats for ships on the China Coast. Only a short while ago,

30 were built for one shipping com-

One of the world's finest junks -

specifications for wooden sailing ships -is now on the stocks in the bay.

THRIVING INDUSTRY

Causeway Bay Silting Up; Port Works Undismayed

As far as yachtsmen are concerned, Causeway Bay had better be given up as a bad job. That is the conclusion reached as a result of an enquiry conducted by the "Sunday Herald" into the silting-up of this typhoon anchorage.

extremely desirous of proceeding. The port works authorities told the "Sunday Herald" that while they will see that Causeway Bay remains an excellent shelter for sampans and small junks during typhoons, they are not prepared to improve its facilities so that the yacht fleet can avail itself of the bay. The Bay is in a shocking state. Be- | during the week, he found several

cause of the various nullahs and motor boats and yachts unable to out, scrambled across the land- sewers which run into it, large areas move. have become silted up and sandbanks elide and continued on to Yunnan- appear at low tide. The water, even drawing five feet or more-point out at high tide, is practically black and that although the slipways on the Transportation in China-a-la most of the time is of a glucy con- east shore of the bay are growing in sistency. All boats-junks, sampans, importance, they are unable to get to

yachts, motor boats-anchoring soon the slips except during the extreme FAVOURED ANCHORAGE

Due to its sheltered position, it has will be a profitable lecture tour. become a favoured anchorage for part | the slips for cleaning and overhaul of-the-fleet-of-the-Hong-Kong yacht about June 20," said one yachts-The swap of motor cars will pro- club, owners of yachts paying \$5 a man, "yet I had to wait until July 17 bably play a major part in his year for the privilege of anchoring before there was enough water to there, plus another \$5 to enable the enable my boat to get near enough to laodahs to keep their small boats be hauled up!

Interviewed by the "Sunday Her- is large and keen, and its membera ald" during the week, various yachts- take a very keen interest in the men expressed their dismay at the building of yachts, spending much way in which Causeway Bay was time and money in "improving the Sentence of 12 weeks' hard lab- being allowed to get in a worse and breed."

The only clear patch of water runs | efforts, the "Hong Kong built yacht" chuen, 21, by Mr. R. Edwards yes- alongside the break-water itself, but is gaining wider attention as a wellcan come in and out. At high, or number of yachts have been built near-high tide, yachta can move in the bay for Singapore and San Fran-

But when the tide drops, they are Hong Kong-built yacht Golden Draa man on the assurance that he stuck fast in the mud and sand which gon are attracting very favourable could obtain work for him in the Bay. When a representative of the and yachting magazines in England "Sunday Herald" visited the scene at the moment.

BULKHEAD BETWEEN HAITAN AND DISASTER

Extensive damage in the forepart of the Douglas s.s. Haitan. which struck a mine north of Foochow during the week, was revealed when she went in drydock at Cosmopolitan Dock yesterday 'morning.

At least twelve plates, will have to come off, the No. 1 hold having been extensively affected by the explosion. Experts who examined the

effect of the explosion express the opinion that the ship was saved by the fact that the No. 2 bulkhead survived the blast. Had the mine hit the Haitan a few feet farther all, it is al-

most certain that the ship would

have been sunk.

Other yachtsmen-owners of craft WORKS FAST AND FAR

A woman reporter who journeys to most of her assignments by aeroplane, Miss Violet Sweet Haven, of the International News Service, arrived in the Colony yesterday in the President Coolidge, and leaves this morning for San Francisco. Thanks in no small measure to their

By the time she gets back, she told the "Sunday Herald" yesterday, she will have covered 32,000 miles in three months, completed two Transatlantic air crossings, with the record of being the first woman passenger to cross in b heavier-than-air machine, and have interviewed the Duke and Duchess of Windsor in between

Miss Sweet Haven was formerly connected with the "Japan Times" in Tokyo as its Society editor.

official knowledge that Causeway Bay was silting up. They had received no complaints, they said, and refer-100-foot Diesel-engined vessel red the "Sunday Herald" to the Port which is to come up to the highest Works Office.

WOES OF YACHTSMEN Here, a high official told the "Sunday Herald" that the P.W.D. was

"Mixture Z" To Be Introduced In Colony

By the end of the year, Hong Kong is to have one of the most complete and up-to-date SOLICITOR A.R.P. Headquarters in the world, the Sunday Herald" learned yesterday.

Overlooking Happy Valley, the new building will not only house the various offices but will also be capable of swift conversion for emer- CATHEDRAL gency needs and will be of great service to the Colony in the event of actual hostilities.

Plans for the new building have been approved, it is learned, and work on the new premises should start early in August.

Beds and full medical facili-

ties would be set up, ready

to deal with casualties, while

in addition, other rooms

would be ready for the vari-

other A.R.P. squads to go into

action; these rooms would in-

clude facilities for changing

out of solled suits, showers

and all the other parapher-

nalia required by these units.

TEMPORARY MEASURE

floor of this building will be for

These offices will mark a sub-

the use of the water works.

decontamination and

At the moment, A.R.P. work in become a fully-equipped first nice the Colony is somewhat handi- and A.R.P. post. capped through lack of sufficient space. The new building is expected to meet every possible need.

In addition to the usual offices housing Wing-Commander A.H.S. Settle-Parkins, the A.R.P. Officer, and his staff, the building will also be a sort of combined club-house-school for the various A.R.P. units.

The school will include classrooms for A.R.P. instructors and wardens, under the charge of a full-time Chief Instructor, who will give lectures and carry out practical demonstrations. Students will not only be given a sound! mination work, dealing with in- the ground-floor of a new, two- who were in pink. cendiary bombs, demolition work storey building now rapidly nearand so on, but will able to carry ing completion behind the P.W.D. out practical study in all the dif- draughtsmen's offices. The second ferent stages.

MIXTURE "Z"

"Mixture Z" for instance will stantial step forward, as the prebe used for practice work in hand- sent offices in the main building ling mustard gas. "Mixture Z" is a have been found to be extremely chemical which possesses all the cramped. They will, however, only characteristics of mustard gas- be a temporary respite. save for its poisonous effects. possesses the same density and leaves a reddish-yellow deposit.

This "Mixture Z" will be sprayed by the Chief Instructor and the decontamination squads will then get to work, roping off the area affected and dealing with it just as they would with real mustard gas.

In one of the rooms, various books, pamphiets and so on connected with ARP. work will be kept, readily available to any A.R.P. workers wishing to make a more intensive study of their work.

SECOND TO NONE

Interviewed by the "Sunday Herald" yesterday, Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins said that, with his new offices and the greater facilities provided by them, he would be able to make A.R.P. work in Hong Kong second to none in the world.

Even at the moment, a very high standard was being maintained. A.R.P. instructors, for instance, had to sit for no less than three examinations and get at least 75 per cent of the full marks in each, while the A.R.P. wardens had to get 60 per cent.

Higher standards of efficiency were only limited by the present! facilities.

FIRST AID He further revealed that

special feature of the new premises was that, in time of actual war or emergency, they could be prepared in less than 12 hours to

Thriving industry:

All these factors, yachtsmen point out, lend weight to their statement that Causeway Bay is of great importance not only to local yachting circles, but to a growing and thriving industry which is not only bringing good money to the Colony of Hong Kong but is making this little island known throughout the world as the place to go to for well-built well-found yachta and wooden vessels of all descriptions which are, at the same time, not too expensive.

The San Francisco yacht club mentioned above, for instance, found that it could get better yachts from Hong Kong at prices which, taking into consideration the cost of shipping them across the Pacific, compared extremely favourably with those prevalling in America.

"I have not the allghtest doubt that before long, boat-building in Hong Kong will become an extremely important industry," one yachtsman stated.

P.W.D. officials interviewed by the "Sunday Herald" disclaimed any disclaimed any of Causeway Bay.

Here, a high official told the "Sunday Herald" that the P.W.D. was not caused in the wees of yachtsmen. He agreed that the year have for privilege of anchoring there, but and a mominal rent for privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and a mominal rent for privilege of anchoring there, but and a mominal rent for privilege of anchoring there, but and a mominal rent for the payer but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway Bay was privilege of anchoring there, but and that Causeway B

TAKE OLD COINS

It is announced in connection with the proclamation issued yesterday terminating the legal tender of supro-nickel ten cent and five cent coins as from the first day of November, 1939, that after that date, holders of such coins will not be able to them in payment of any dobt, but cupro-nickel coins will until further notice be exchanged for new coin by the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation on behalf of the Treasury.,

A wedding of interest to legal " and sporting circles took place at St. John's Cathedral yesterday, afternoon, when Mr. Frank H. Kwok, well-known local solicitor, and prominent tennis and badminton player, was married to Miss Virginia Ging-tsing Wang, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ding Wang.

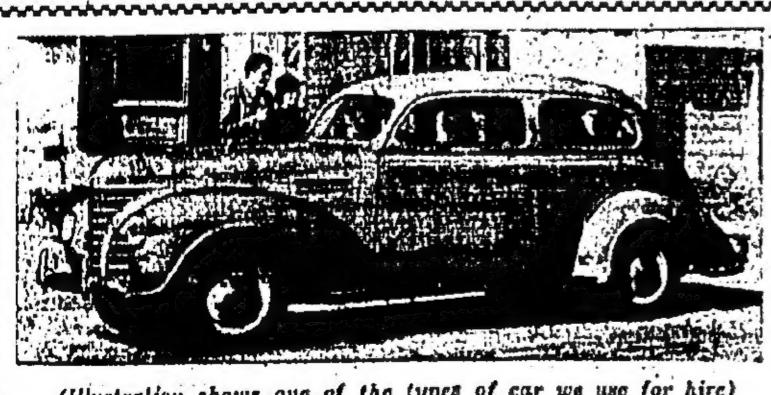
The coremony was conducted by the Right Rev. Bishop R. O. Hall and the bride was given away by Dr. Katherine Woo, principal of St. Paul's Girls' College.

The bride was charmingly attired in a gown of white lace fashioned on "Princess" lines, with a long veil, and she carried a bou-The new premises will not be quet of white flowers. She was ready until the end of the year, attended by three flower-girls, but in September the present Misses To, E. Kwok and E. Yeung, theoretical training in deconta- A.R.P. Offices will be moved into and one bridesmaid, Miss D. Lee,

The bridegroom, second son of Mr. P. K. Kwok, Director of the Bank of East Asia, is attached to Messrs, Johnson, Stokes and Master (Solicitors).

The reception was held at the Gloucester Hotel, and the newlyweds will leave shortly for the Philippine Islands, where the boneymoon is to be spent.





(Illustration shows one of the types of car we use for hire)

FOR A HOLIDAY OR BUSINESS RIDE

PHONE 22188 OR 22711

PROMPT & RELIABLE SERVICE AT MOST REASONABLE RATES

The FEI HANG MOTOR CAR Co.

OPERATING OVER 30 CARS OF THE LATEST MODELS ... Head Garage: 28, Des Voeux Road., C.

Constitution of the second of

IN PUBLIC PLACES

Miss Pruitt Strives To Make A New China

CEVERAL months ago. Miss Ida Pruitt, for eighteen years almonera of the Peking Union Medical College, an institution built by the Rockefeller Foundation;" decided to go on leave. Born in a little village near Chefoo; where her father was a missionary, she has spent most of her life in China, By Virtue of the inwhich only life in a village can give, she that she has learnt to and re-act more as a than as the westerner Even the years she spent in America at school and college and at the hospital where she was trained to be an almoner failed to cradicate those early influences. In the long period of her service at Peking, they have become stronger than ever. I think she probably over-emphasises this element in her outlook. Her unbounded energy, the vigour with which she expresses herself, and the clear, rather careasing tones of her voice, are wholly American: She implies, perhaps, that she has the Chinese attribute of accepting all sorts of difficulties cheerfully; and she has the gift of -illuminating her words with picturesque Chinese metaphor. At any rate; she says, she feels that her roots are here, and it is certain that her sym-

THER family and her rela-Lives, of course, are all in America, and every few years she goes there to pick up the threads of normaley, Some months ago, then, she thought the time had arrived for another visit. She applied for leave and was granted eight months. 'On the point of leaving, a letter arrived from the Quakers in Shanghai. She had previously been in correspon-

pathics are.

dence with them on the subject of nutrition, and now they asked her to help them. Eight months leave is a lot, and she felt she could afford to give the earlier part of it to this work.

RRIVED there, she found H that this type of research had lost some of its usefulness, and she was asked instead to make a survey of relief work. The amount of money available was naturally limited, and they were anxious that it should be expended in the most profitable and least wasteful way possible. . In making the survey, she reached the conclusion that all relief, though immensely valuable for the immediate benefits it incurred, could have only a limited utility. Thousands were saved from starvation, were clothed and fed and given medical treatment. But, from the national point of view, ita value was diminished by two factors. The help given to the refugees each day merely postponed their troubles until tomorrow and offered them no permanent solution. Even more important was the fact that many of the people were helped to the detriment of their country's cause, because when they had been brought back to health and were fit to work, there were no Chinese factories or organisations left in Shanghal for whom they could work, and they were often forced to seek employment from the Japanese. Indirectly, then, the help that was given had the effect of assisting the enemy. This she thought, was absurd, though inevitable. It was a problem to which her brain sought an answer.

TIER survey completed, she II again turned in the direction of the shipping offices, met Dr. Robert Brown, about to start out for the interior to establish Red Closs stations, was invited to accompany his party, travelled with them as far as Kinhua, in south Chekinng, and there met the man who knew the answer to her problem, Mr. Rowi Alley.

CINCE the fall of Shanghai, alley had watched the difficulties growing and accumulating. Like Miss Pruitt, he thought that the money for relief work should be spent in a manner which would afford help of a more permanent nature and which would, at the same time, assist in the rehabilitation of China. The entry of the

blunt red triangle. Evidence of the progress made, and of the quality of the goods produced, is found in the fact that already the sign is being imitated by people who wish to pass off their products ins those of the

THEY are making a great whriety of goods. There is soap-making, candle-making, textiles, woollens, leather. There is a union of a hundred men who, having built ten river boats, operate a transportation unit, and there is a similar unit of muleteers. At one spot, on the banks of a river, they are

Transporting manufactures from one of the many co-operative units established in China by the C.I.C. organisation.

Japanese into the financial capital had at a single blow, destroyed more than 70 per-cent. of China's industrial resources and it had, at the same time, divorced thousands of artisans and skilled workers from their work. In the interior, on the other hand, were almost unlimited resources, comparatively safe from attack, which could not be utilised for want of skilled lab-

north-west. The wool should not be taken to towns whose factories could be bombed to bits ed workers, living on relief in taken to work in the north-west, and whatever machinery and be taken there, too. This was ing to be exploited. There is

tion of \$5,000,000 from the Executive yuan, . To-day there are several hundred ... co-operative units, each with an avernge of 30-40 workers, senttered throughout the areas where enemy attack is unlikely. Even so, they are organised on a mobile basis so that, if the district

HIS, then, is what Miss Pruitt found, when she found Mr. Alley. She was enchanted. "This," she said, "is what I have been looking for. It answers all the doubts I had in Shanghal," She wanted to know more about it, all about it. Then she sent a lot of airmail letters off to America, telling the friends and relations she had promised to visit that she had found something so absorbing, and so vital, that her holiday had become inconsequential She wanted to take part in this great project, and she wanted to

MISS Pruitt stayed in Hong

hope to have 30,000 co-operative

units at work.

of overcrowding, of social ser-

vices. In time of war, it reduces their vulnerability. The offorts of the C.I.C, are just be-

ginning. Within two years they

IVI Kong to become chairman of the Hong Kong Promotion committee and to establish liaison with everyone interested in the work of the C.I.C. Her job is to awaken interest throughout the world, and co-ordinate it, Already there are promotion committees in New York, London, Manchester and Manila. The International Alliance of Trade Unions and the League of Nations have both contributed to their funds. From Manila has come a large cash contribution and a technical library.

Now at long last, Miss Pruitt is off to America, though not on holiday. She plans to tell her fellow-countrymen what China is doing to combat the disasters of the present and to plan for its future rehabilita-

Such Is Fame

THE fame is Walt Disney's, I not Kae Sumner's, but as soon as she set foot on board. the mantle descended on her shoulders. It all began when a young "greaser," his face shining with oil and friendliness, knocked at the door of her cabin. He engaged her in conversation concerning the boat and the journey, and it was only after fifteen minutes had elapsed that the purpose of his call emerged. He shyly produced an autographbook and stammered that he would like her to draw cartoons of Micky Mouse, Minnie Mouse and Donald Duck. She was glad to do so, but it wasn't long before she regretted it. In England the autograph craze went out with Noah, but in America it is more flourishing than ever and everyone wanted a pictorial autograph drawn by Kac Sumner. At meals, on deck, wherever she went, people talked to ner inconsequentially and then, with the surprised look of a succeasful conjurer, drew a book or postcard from pocket or sleeve and mumbled something about Mickey Mouse.

TAOR three years she had saved on stockings and hats and little luxuries, in order to have this holiday and now she found she was back at work doing eight hours a day. After three days she struck and said, "No more cartoons." But her pursuers were too persistent, and too clever for her. Bunches of flowers and boxes of chocolates were left in her cabin, and to all of them was attached the usual request. "All right," she thought, "I'll stick it till I get to Japan." She had no luck. No sooner had she got through the door of her hotel bedroom than the little Japanese chambermaid slid in with a deprecating smile and held a blank postcard out to her. She had intended to stay a month in Japan, but after a week she fled to Hong Kong.

T/ AE works in the department of the Disney studios which paints the pictures on to the celluloid. The original cartoons are drawn by the animutors, of whom there are about fifty, and then they are passed to the still more numerous subanimators and sub-animators' assistants for completion .- For the usual Mickey Mouse "short," 50,000 separate cartoons are drawn - "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs" required a million, of which 350,000 were . actually used. On leaving the hands of the various animators, they are handed on to Kae and the 200 other girls in her studio and there they are painted on to the celluloid.

FITHE work requires little originality, but absolute accuracy and the ability to paint at high speed. Every line must



Kae Sumner feet three inches in height and proud of it.

be right first time. To ensure a supply of artists, the studio runs a two months' school to train them and weed out the unsuitable ones. In Kne's class there were 83 who started the course but only 31 who passed out of it. Of these, after four years, only eight remain, and Kae is one of them.

THE concentration needed is A so great that many of the girls are too tired to have much social life. Not so Kan Sumner. She has contributed cartoons and illustrated articles to the "Los Angeles Times," she has trekked across the Californian desert. Her greatest hobby is being tall and it colours everything she does and says. Born of a family with abnormally tall uncles and cousins but of parents of normal stature, she is 6' 3" in height. Determined to like it. and to make her friends like it too, she wears high-heeled shoes and tall hats, and has had a special desk in the studio made for her.

TESTERDAY she left on a L quick trip to Manila. Her plans are to spend a few months

Personalia

Among those leaving to-day in the President Coolidge is Miss Violet Sweet Haven, a writer of note, and a staff correspondent of the International News Sorvice.

Lady Northcote will be returning to the Colony in the s.s. Carthage on Wednesday. ...

On a six months! lecture tour, to raise money for the Chinese Industrial Co-Operatives, Miss Ida Pruitt salls for the United States to-day in the s.s. President Coolidge.

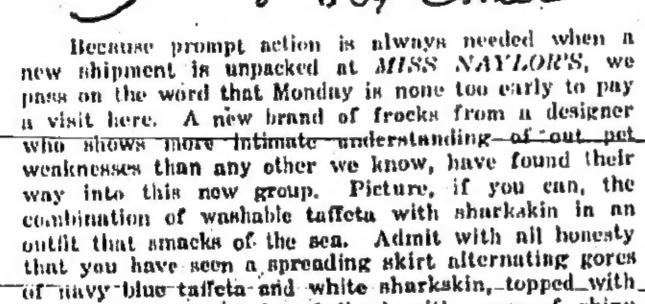
On Saturday next, Captain S. H. Batty-Smith, aide-de-camp to the Governor, is sailing on local leave. During his absence, his duties will be taken over by Mr. B. A. Fargus, of the Royal

Prior to the departure of the m.v. Breconshire on her maidenvoyage, His Excellency the Governor and Lady Northcote will be the guests of Captain D. Mansfield on board the ship.

Pending the arrival of the Deputy Director of the Health Services, Dr. T. W. Ware has been appointed a member of the Town Planning Board.

in Hong Kong, another six months in New York, to do dress-designing, and then back to Mickey Mouse and the Tip-Toppers! Club she founded in Los Angeles.

LHTLE NOTESA Great mortance



a fitten sucket basque, double-breasted and lined with rows of shiny. brass buttons-nnd we'll promise to retire from the game of fashion for ever! For exquisite simplicity there is nothing to equal a Princess styled linen of yellow with a tinge of green, piped on all gores with a slender white stripe, and for something new in seersucker, we advise a green and white striped number with a red and white striped band streaking across the bust. The height of romance is embodied in a pink and black not formal with bands of black chantilly lace sewn to a pink net underslip topped by black, and the acme of staccate trimness comes to you in white sharkskin trimmed with blue.

There's something about a sharkskin suit that ninkes you feel and look right anywhere. The same applice to "knitteds" of washable cotton, For one or both there is no place like MRS. WILLY'S to get started, for here you'll find a stock that is as smart as it is inspiring. Lovely pastel colours are to be found in either group, and sharkskins give you the choice of single breasted, link fastened, long-sleeved jackets, to bloused suits with feminine scalloping, and regiments of tiny buttons marching down the front. Pockets come in twos or fours, and there are some with synthetic flap pockets

to which we take off our veil be-decked bonnets. But for a look at the "knitteds." In this batch you'll find 2-piece or 3-piece ensembles with trimmings that strike you as distinctly unique. Stripes and flower motifs, polka dots and mystic symbols trim most, while there are the strictly tailored kind with novel pockets and contrasting scarf. Room 334, Wang Hing, Metropole Hotel Bullding . . . , and don't mention it! Glad to oblige.



The Ladies 'Salon of LANE, CRAWFORD'S is a hapmy hunting ground for all women who love needlework. Those who return regularly for fresh supplies of sewing silk or one of those levely canvasses which make such protty pictures and other decorations for the home, will he overloyed to hear that their dollars and cents will go a much longer way than ever before. On a special counter for bargains there are needlework pictures all ready painted on canvass and supplied with frames for ! the small sum of \$5, while right alongside are a group . " of pretty ten cloths, ready for working, which can be

sawing silk, and all, for the low price of \$3 and less. And let it be said now that every purchase up to and over \$5 comes under the 20 per . cent. loss rule, so that there is no need to pass up that additional guest towel which you want so much but don't think you can afford. And because everyone is using those amusing felt applique figures on cushion covers, on frocks, and as pictures for the wall, do take a look at the attractive range

offered here. Good sport, it if weren't for the mesquitges. Weekends spent in the country bungalow are often marred by posts, but you can discourage the unwelcome attentions of mosquitos and sand flies by simply rubbing yourself with MOSCATINE. Moscatine is a product of IVATSON'S, and like all things this firm manufacture, it fulfills its purpose in a manner that is truly magi-cal. A few drops sprinkled on the hands and legs, or any exposed part, affectually prevents the bites, and when apprayed about the room; serves to drive and keep them away. A generous sixed bottle costs about \$3. ...

and is worth every cent, it saves you in discomfort, bad temper, and unsightly redwhots. Holidays amid rural surroundings should be a pleasure, and there is no reason why they shouldn't be now. So before you pack your weekend luggage phone Watson's Hong Rong Dispensery for a substantial supply of Moscatine at once.

THE problem was approached I in this way. There are large numbers of sheep in the without warning. Instead, skillenforced idleness, should be tools could be salvaged should the kernel of the idea, but it applied equally to overy district where raw materials were wait-

titanium in Kwangsi, wood oil in Chekiang and Kiangsi, lead and zine in a dozen remote places. The scheme in every case was to bring the labour, the skill and the machinery to the raw materials. CO, in August 1938, began the Chinese Industrial Cooperatives, with an appropriaengaged in assaying gold with the most primitive machinery. Miss Pruitt tells me that in this district the farmers have been getting gold for years from their ducks. The ducks rooted for their food in the shallow parts of the river and gradually their intestines became lined with gold. When the ducks were killed, the farmers dried the intestines and extracted the gold from them: A humorist has suggested that a most profitable co-operative would be one that combined gold-assaying with duck-raising.

do it at once.

THE Chinese Industrial Cooperatives are putting into effect, she says, an ideal which western countries have desired for years-the decentralisation of industry. U.S.A. has begun to do it with her great power projects. For the nations at peace it solves all sorts of problems of population distribution,



ODDMENTS IN HANDKERCHIEFS AT

SACRIFICE PRICES 50 cts. each

Also Super-fine quality handspun-linen handkerchiefs for men, plain white \$16.00 dozen :

210, Chocester Bldg. nam Tel. 20073.



SUMMER SALE

THIS WEEK'S SPECIAL

ALL COTTON & VOILE

\$850

DOLLY VARDEN'S

ST. GEORGE'S BUILDING.

COLUMBIA CLASSICAL RECORDS

-Strauss in Vienna Orchestro Raymonde. Cavalleria Rusticana (Mascagni) London Philharmonic Orch. -Oberon Overture (Weber) London Philharmonic Orch. -The Hobrides Overture (Mendelssohn) London Philharmonic Orch.

C8159/63-Symphony No. 6 ("Pathetique") in B Minor (Tschalkowsky) Concerts du Conservatoire, -Le Carmval Romain-Overture ... London Philharmonic Orch. -The Children's Corner-Suite (Debussy)

Pianoforte Solo-Giescking, C8168/ 8-Concerto No. 2 in A Major (Brahms) Gretchen Am Spinnrade (Schubert-arr). Egon Petri-Pianeforte and London

Philharmonic Orchestra. C8169/72-Symphony No. 3 in F Major London Philharmonic Orch. CB173 -Tales of Hollmann-Barcarolle-Excerpts (Offenbach) London Philharmonia Orch.

C8174/ 6 Concerto No. 4 in D Major (Mozart). Szigeti - Violin and the London Philharmonic Orchestra. C8177 -Coppelia-Ballet , Music - (Delibes). London Philharmonic Orch. C8178/ 9-Rine Kleine Natchmusik-Serenade (Mozart)

30-32 Des Vocex Rd., C.

The British Symphony Orch.

Trojan Horse Of 20th Century

TT is curious that in a world in the highest quarters in Ger- unfortunately much of the other.

the rulers and people of Ger- wisest counsellors warned him Revolution has received from many. The first of these Incts is that in certain circumstances Great Britain and France will go to war-the second fact is that no reason exists why those circumstances should ever arise.

Great Britain and France have recently created a new department of propaganda. The first thing that these departments have to decide is not how best they can propagate their ideas but exactly what ideas

RECIPE FOR THE "MORNING AFTER"

If you feel 'headachy' and out of sorts after dining and wining-if your stomach is thoroughly upset and life looks blue—try a good done of Maclean Brand Stomach Powder. Strong men

For this bland, southing powder at once neutralises the excess acid which is produced by too much tich food and good wine, giving you instant release from stomach discomfort. Then it clears stale fermenting waste gently out through the bowels, leaving your system sweet and clean again. And as the clogging burden feaves you, headaches, flatulence and depression go too. You feel your "old self" again. Keep a bottle of Maclean Brand Stomach Powder by you for these emergencies? But be sure you do get MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder, which is only genuine with the signature "ALEX. C. MACLEAN" on bottle and carton. Never sold loose-only in bottles in cartons. Powder or Tableta. If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store write to:-Banker & Co., P.O. Box 755,

Hong Kong.



supboards and wardrobes. Agents:-Muller & Phipps (China), Ltd.,

BUT IT MUST BE KEATING'S

FOR

where communication has many as to Great Britain's secret propaganda carried on in become so rapid and so easy it power and willingness to fight in Germany to-day is of Communshould be so difficult to convey any circumstances. Foolish as ist origin and nearly all such the truth from one nation to an- such doubt may seem, we cannot propaganda comes from sources be wholly astonished at its exist of the Left-Socialist or The preservation of peace tence. When Herr Hitler march- Liberal. Such propaganda partmay now depend upon whether ed into the Rhineland, thus vio- ly defeats its own object beor, no the Democratic countries lating the treaty which he had cause it strengthens the support can convey two simple facts to sworn to observe, many of his from the Right, which the Nazi

The Rt. Hon. ALFRED

COOPER

they desire to propagate. OT Kadlo III WHAL They According to all the information available doubt still exists He Calls Spreading The News

> of the dangers he was incurring in case England and France should show their resentment by an appeal to arms. When he pounced upon Austria the warning was repeated. When he had tried the patience of the democracies too high. But the moment passed at Munich and when last March the crime was completed and the guaranteed frontier was obliterated the criminals escaped with a protest and a mild reproach.

Good Reasons

For these reasons, and they are good reasons, Germany doubts England's determination to fight. As a German said to me words to the Teutonic mind. If that speech could be followed by action, the proof would be complete. Many kinds of action suggest themselves. The movilisation of the Fleet is one; the holding of army manocuvres in France is another; the temporary transfer of part of British Air Force to the positions they would occupy in war on the frontier or elsewhere would be yet another. All that matters now is to carry conviction and to carry it without

Having proved that we are prepared to fight, the next and equally important point is to themselves pulled into their own prove that there is no need for fighting. To do this, we must persuade the German people In nearly every German home that they have nothing to fear to-day there is a wooden boxfrom the Democracies. The majority of decent Germans loathe of the 20th Century. Through the hideous Nazi Regime of that ingenious apparatus we can tyranny based on torture, but bring home to the German peo-there are two things which they ple the truth which must prefear more. First, they fear the vail against the lies that their Red Terror of Communism; secondly, they fear national defeat after day, hour after hour, that and humiliation and another truth should be told and re-Treaty of Versailles. They Nazi peated until it is believed. It is blackmail is based on the threat easier to persuade people of

the beginning and depends upon for its continuance.

Peace And Prosperity

What is above all necessary at the present time, is to make plain to the sensible, sane, sober and conservative forces in Germany that in a reconstructed Europe they will have full and equal opportunity with all other nations to share in the advantages which peace and prosperity will produce: that the raw materials of the earth shall be as much at their disposal as at the disposal of other countries; that their monetary system shall never again be allowed to undergo the collapse which followed on the last war, that if they have to put forward, they will be listened to at the only place where such claims should ever be considered-namely at the international conference table, and that under a wise, benevolent and enlightened regime, such as their own citizens can provide in the future as they have provided in the past, they can once more become a valuable and trusted partner in

the advancement of civilisation.

Preaching The Gospel

The word propaganda is not popular in Great Britain but recently, "You will never con- ly means preaching the gospel or vince me that a nation that spreading the news. The gospel would not fight for the Czechs will fight for the Poles." We have got to convince him. The speech of Lord Halifax should have served this purpose but deeds carry more conviction bad article is money wasted but carry more conviction bad arricle is impossible to spend too much in advertising an article that is good. They do not yet know on what scale the new department under Lord Perth is going to operate. It should be on the largest scale possible. If by propaganda we can avert war, £100,000,000 — spent on it will be well invested.

For twenty years the Greeks besieged Troy. All their efforts to hammer down the walls by force proved ineffective. At last to the subtle brain of Odysseus there occurred an idea whereby strength could be overcome through cunning. He concealed himself and his companions in a city. But of that wooden horse came the destruction of Troy. that Communism is the only al- what is true than of what is ternative. This is not true but false.

Nor should it be told only Germany and in Ger-Let it be repeated in every European language to all those nations whose anxious eyes are fixed on Lon-don and Paris and whose willing ear will lend attention to what London and Paris have to say. Let that truth be told in a way that will appeal to the educated and the uneducated—to the old and the young. Let it be shouted from the house top and whise pered in the cellar, so that there shall be no escape from it. Truth may yet avert war. It is the only hope and it is the last hope 14.7 (World copyright 1989 by "Simday Herald" & Co-operation, Reproduction even-partially atrictly forbidden).



WHITEAWAY'S SUMMER SALE

COMMENCING TO-MORROW AT 8.30 A.M.

A MONTH-LONG EVENT

FEATURING

VALUES IN EVERY DEPARTMENT

BARGAINS FOR MEN!

Cotton Golf Hose (Khaki & White). . . . Usually \$1.95 pr. NOW \$1.35 pr. Washable "Tweedy" Ties 3 For \$1.00 Sports Shirts (Interlock Cotton). Colours: Royal, Fawn, White, Bottle & Grey SALE \$2.50 ea. B.V.D. Underwear Usually \$2.95 ca. NOW \$1.75 ea. B.V.D. Union Suits Usually \$3.95 ca. NOW \$2.75 ea. "Hawkes" Helmets, slightly soiled, to be cleared at Half Prices. Usually \$9.50 each. NOW \$4.75 ea. "Watson's" Art Silk Underwear. Usually \$2.95 ea. NOW \$1.95 ea. "Saxone" Shoes Usually \$32,50 pr. SALE \$25.00 pr.

Ladies' Celanese Vests (Opera & brassiere tops). Usually \$3.75 ca. NOW \$1.95 ea. Canadian Silk Hosiery (Chiffon). Usually \$3.95 pr.

NOW \$2.00 pr. Ladies' & Children's Tennis Socks. Usually \$1.00 pri NOW 50 cts. pr. Ladies' Summer Gloves Usually \$1.95, \$2.50 pre NOW \$1.00 pr.

BARGAINS FOR LADIES!

Ladies' Cotton Vests (Opera tops). Usually \$1.50, \$1.95 ca.

NOW \$1.00 ea.

Ladics' American Cotton Dresses. Usually \$8.50, \$15.00 ca. NOW \$5.00 ea. Pure Linen 2-piece Suits Usually \$19.50, \$32.50 NOW \$10.00

Ladies' Straw Hats (all colours). Usually \$7.50, \$10.50 ca. NOW \$3.00 ea. Hundreds of Yds. of Dress Materials,____

Usually \$1.50, \$1.75, \$1.95 yd. NOW \$1.00 yd.

BARGAINS FOR THE HOME!

"Briar" Pipes (assorted shapes). Usually 65 cts. ca.

SALE 2 for \$1.00 |

Boxed Linen Table Cloths.	4 Napkins to m	atch.
Size 36" x 36"	_	Sale 250 set.
Chenille Candlewick Bedspr	reads. 70" x 90'	" Usually \$12.50 Sale 950
Brussel Carpets, 11' x 8', 1 SPECIAL BARGAIN, 20		Sale 9500

These will give you a saving of 50 %! Terry Towells. 24" x 50". Usually \$2.50 Sale 100 Cretonnes

Reductions From 10% to 50% Beautiful Cushions. NOW FROM

Sale 400 doz. Fancy Art. Silk Curtain Nets. Usually \$2.75 * Sale 150

Check Dish Cloths. 34" x 21". Usually \$4.75 doz.

Filet Nets. 40" Wide. Coloured Glass Fruit Sets (for 6 persons)

BARGAINS FOR CHILDREN!

	NOW 50 cts. pr.
Girls' Suede-finish Chamois Gloves	NOW 95 cts. pr.
Boys' Lisle Fawn Socks.	NOW 75 cts. pr.
Girls' Hemstitched Handkerchiefs. Us NOW 50	ually \$1.50, \$1.95 doz. cts. & 90 cts. doz.
Kid Shoes (Soft sole)	
Children's Luce & 1 Bar Shoes	NOW \$3.50 pr.
Girls' Cotton Shorts (Blue & Green).	Usually \$3.95 ca. NOW \$2.25 ca.
Children's Dress Materials in pastel s	hades with nursery

TO BE CLEARED AT \$1.00 YD.

Usually \$1,50 yd.

BIGGEST SAVING EVENT THAT YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO MISS HUNDREDS OF OTHER BARGAINS TOO NUMEROUS TO ADVERTISE!

& CO., LTD.

C. E. WARREN & CO., LTD. St. George's Building

PLUMBING REPAIRS

TELEPHONE 20269.

1st. Floor.

CONCKTA

Yew FOOD IODINE and MINERALS Build Thin, Worn-Out, Nervous People Into Strong, Red-Blooded Men and Women, Without the Use of Drugs!

TVIKELP" Tablets, Amazing New Mineral Concentrate from the Poelfie Ocean, Rich in MINERALS and FOOD SODINE, Food Sterved Glands, Must Build Bich Red Blood, Correct MALMUTRITION, Put on pounds of Solid "Stay-There" Fleth, Otro Steedy Morros and

elliag. Nutrition experts say the principal cause of these sundown conditions is OLANDS STARVING FOR MINISPALS AND POOD readitions is GLANDS BTARVING FOR MINISPALS AND FOOD 10DINE. When these glands don't work properly, all the feed in the world east't help you. It just isn't turned into fieth. The result is, you stay " too dim," nervous, tired-out and rundown. The most important gland—the Thyrold, and other tiny hidden glands which actually control body-weight and strength—need a petrate ration of the 12 life-giving MINISPALS and FOOD IODINE all the time (not to be confused with chemical iodides which some prove toxic). Only when the system gets an adequate supply of FOOT IODINE and MINERALS can you regulate metabolism—the body's process of converting digested food into firm fieth, new health, strangth and mineral.

To get these to vital miserals and POOD IODINE demanded by the body—yet so sadly locking in the foods we est—in convenient, essimilable body—yet so sadly locking in the foods we est—in convenient, essimilable body—yet so sadly locking in the foods we est—in convenient, essimilable body—yet so sadly locking in the foods we est—in convenient, essimilable body—yet so sally a six hest source of these precious substances. new recognized as the world's richest source of these precious substances. Your hold in not wally relevanted but malautrillon, faulty metabolism, securification, pastrilla, rhoundtlam and other systemic aliments as shown in the penal, are corrected or disappear satiraly. They build us yesletaken against Malaria, Whatever yes have tried before take yesletaken against Malaria, Whatever yes have tried before take yesletaken produce for it days and notice the difference. Notice how it washes you feel wooderful, an, sleep and work better—increases vitality and videous. White Satiralia extra libe, hypose in place of straway and videous. Obtainable agarantees.

ADD YEARS TO YOUR APPEARANCE

What Silvikrin is

Silvikrin, the con-

centrated natural Hair

Food, contains these four-

toen constitutive elements

in the right proportion as

discovered by Dr.

Weidner. It includes

Tryptophane, the

precious vital substance

indispensable for life and

What Silvikrin Does

It actually feeds the hair

roots. By external

WHAT YOU NEED!

Ask for

For dandruff—hale begin-ning to fall. To keep the ecalp healthy, strengthen the hair and bring out its

petural beauty

Silvikrin Lation.

For severe dandruff, serious falling hair, hald patches. To restore new half-growth-

use the concentrated natural organic Hair Food

Silvikrin does grow hair

Pure Silvikrin.

Don't fool yourself! You will never stop

baldness-falling hair-agoing appearance-

until you realise Nature's reasons for these

scourges and prevent them in Nature's own wey.

Getting to the Root of the Trouble

Dr. Weidner, brilliant European research

worker, realised that the roots of the hair-like

elements that normally healthy hair

gots from the bloodstream! When

you use Silvikrin, all dull, brittle hair

is replaced by a luxuriant new crop

of slock, healthy hair, Even if

baldness is threatening, Silvikrin

will gradually cover the head once

more. As long as your hair roots are

It restores to a man his normal hair

growth, keeps women's hair free

from dandruff and gives that

glossy luxuriant look which men

Made in England

Silvikria Laboratorios

London, Paris, Brussels,

Rotterdam, Vienna, Zurich

Obtainable from

all Chamists and

Hairdressers

alive Silvikrin will make them grow.

Obistanble a verywhere. SPECIAL FREE OFFER I Cot out this personny's at suce. Send it to us with your and and address and we will send you abeniately free a becienting new 66-year book on How to A44 Watch Quietly, Bulle Brrougth, Energy, Strong Horves and Rich Rad Blood. Minoral contents of Food and Their Rescrete at the Names Bedy, New facts about MINERALS, IODINE and TITAMINE. Blandard weight and mesturement charts-

Dully moune for weight normalising. Distributors:-Muller & Phipps (China) Ltd. 22, Queen's Road, C



Planes Doomed By Electric "Eye" Of New A.A. Weapon

(Special To The "Sunday Herald")

London, Yesterday. Breaking their long silence, the War Office have at last revealed secrets of Britain's robot defences the new hush-hush guns, which will protect our big cities from attack by air.

These weapons are robots well named. They do everything except pull the trigger, and it is claimed for them that they can't miss!

For the new anti-aircraft 3.7's | The predictor also solves the to be seen in the London area are problem of time between the fir not just guns.

tacking aeroplanes electrically, ing the gun far enough ahead so and with uncanny accuracy they that target and shell will meet fire 56 lb. shells at the rate of 50 within a few yards. a minute at flying targets far be- The mechanism works equally youd the range of human eye and | well by daylight or searchlight .-

It takes only one shell, bursting 50 yards from an aeroplane, to drop it like a stone.

This is the claim made, though in actual practice a shell exploding 1,000 yards away from its objective, brought it to the ground.

Every acroplane that now approaches London by day or night is reported to the anti-aircraft nests, and is "covered" by the

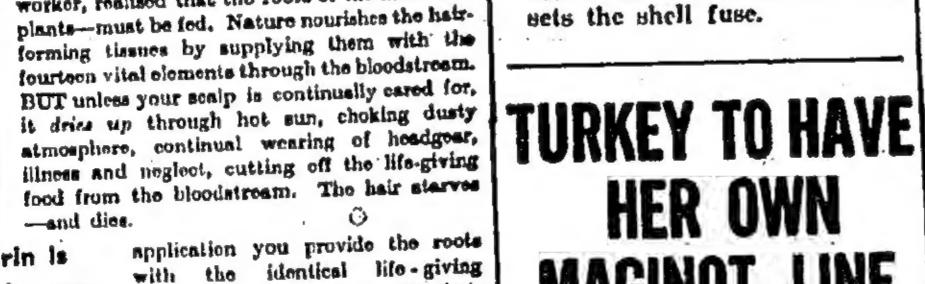
820/76/HS

"GLAMOUR GUNS" Reporters have now been permitted to view one of these "Glamour guns." as the Tommies affectionately call them. First they were allowed to look

through the electrical spotter at an approaching aeroplane, as yet not visible to the naked eye. In the glass eye-piece the ma-

chine could be seen clearly, and followed in its path across the

From that moment on, the neroplane is "doomed." For so long as the machine is kept in view by the spotter, the gun is trained electrically on to its target by a predictor, which not only gives the gun crew correct elevation but automatically sets the shell fuse.



London, Yesterday.

President Ismet Inconu recently gave orders for the immediate completion of a triple defensive line for Turkey.

The first will be the first line of defence of European Turkey, forces, and his report is said to North of Adrianopol.

fortified line of modern Turkey. world. It is called the "Ataturk-Line" and is being built by British en-

The last is the ancient Tchaldja-Line which at one time defended the first foothold the Sultans ever had on European soil,-Our Own Correspondent.

HEALTH RUMOURS

London, Yesterday. Rumours about the state of Hitler's health continue to reach London and Paris. It is said that his condition is worrying him a great deal, especially bis

abandonment of his broadcast talk at Wilhelmshaven was due Each gun is guided on to the at- the aeroplane will travel, by aim- to the fact that his throat would not respond to the claims of that

There was another speech which was interrupted from the same cause,-Our Own Corres-



Mr. Leslie Hore-Belisha, the War Minister, visited the Queen's Depot at Guildford last week to meet the first batch of Militiamen who under the new Conscription plan started their six months training. I'hoto shows Mr. Hore-Bellsha taking a personal interest in the kit these militiamen are being served out with.

VALERA OFFERS OF PEACE NEW PLAN

London, Yesterday.

negotiations with Britain on the dent.

subject of partition. Mr. de Valera has asked Dub- Eire's Premier has drafted for hrer that that the best policy was the British Navy is now in a posi- lin's Lord Mayor Clarke to be submission to Mr. Chamberlain a "restrained" with her references guarantee that a 32-county Ireland in to Britain during her twelve "within the framework of the months' occupancy of the Mansion | Commonwealth" would remain House in Eire's capital. He does "friendly and helpful" during a not want her to upset his pending | World War .- Our Own Correspon-

WARNS HITLER SLOW"!

LONDON, YESTERDAY. FOR TWO MONTHS COUNT VON SCHWERIN, KNOWN AS THE "EYES" OF HITLER WHERE MILITARY MATTERS ARE CONCERNED, HAS CARRIED OUT A GREAT MIS-SION IN THE UNITED STATES AND GREAT BRITAIN IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FOR THE FUEHRER INFORMA-TION ON THE MILITARY STRENGTH OF THESE TWO COUNTRIES. HIS REPORT HAS POSSIBLY COME AS A SHOCK TO HIS CHIEF.

Count von Schwerin, youngest | the hopes of successful raids must member of the German General be greatly discounted. Staff, has the confidence of Hitler. "Colonel Mystery" is also said It was he who advised the Fue- to have warned his chief that to achieve all his aims before Bri- | tion to cope with the submarine tain was prepared and before the | menace more effectively than United States was strong enough | the last war, and that all idea of to deal with a Japanese move to bringing Britain to her knees

ing of the shell and the distance

Our Own Correspondent.

this way must be abandoned .make trouble in the Far East. It is a different "Colonel My- Our Own Correspondent. stery," as they call him in Berlin, who has returned from his fatest mission.

He made straight for the "Choquers" of Hitler, who awaited with impatience the report. It was anything but reassuring.

MISSED THE TIDE

"Colonel Mystery," his friends declare, "could only report to his chief that he had missed the tide. British and American rearmament, he is said to have reported, had now reached the stage where it would be folly to risk a war even if only Britain were in it.

He came back with the impression that in all branches of rearmament Britain has forged ahead of Germany, and that the people are determined that there must be no more Munichs.

In Britain he was given every facility for seeing the fighting stress the fact that Britain's air The second is the most important arm is the most powerful in the

He also formed the opinion that the mechanised units of the Brigincers on the lines of the Magi- tish Army are vastly superior to not-Line, but including many mo- anything they have in Germany, dern additions, which the French and would add greatly to Briare only now adding to their lines. tain's military strength in the event of war.

TWO FOR ONE

in regard to the question of forcing a quick decision by terrorising the civil population by means of air raids, they say he emphasised the fact that Britain and France could strike two such blows for every one Germany struck, and in addition the British anti-aircraft defences are now so superior to those of Germany that

IN C. AGREED IN PARIS

Paris, Yesterday. It is confirmed that after close consultations, also in Paris, be-tween Viscount Gort, Chief of the Imperial General Staff, and General Gamelin, French Commanderin-Chief, it was recommended

In the event of war the British and French armies in France shall be under a combined command, and that the Commander-in-Chief shall be General Gamelin.

With this combined command, General Sir Edmund Ironalda would be in control of the British Expeditionary Force .- Our Own Correspondent.



It's a real forf to clean your teeth with Persodent containing IRIUM. The minute it touches your teeth you have a delightful and lasting sen ation of its invigorating, refreshing foam. And what a wholesome tingle of freshness it leaves behind it! Box -the biggest test of all-look in your mirror afterwards if you want a real surprise. You'll be amazed at the new radians beauty in your teeth. There's nothing like

PEPSODENT Tooth Paste for bringing out real dazzling whiteness. And that's because Pepsodent contains IRIUM, the amazing new discovery with the remarkable cleansing powers. Start the PEPSODENT way to loveller teeth now.

Available in and guest size. Pepsodent.

Recemery Line, one of Worse Bree. Pictures appearing in "Four Daughters." ... BOTH CONTAIN IRIUM

FOR PLEASURE AND ENTERTAINMENT

The Gloucester

GARDEN RESTAURANT

DINER DANSANT

CONTINENTAL DANCE BAND

AIR-CONDITIONED LOUNGE

COLD LUNCHEONS

SMOKE Genuine C. Ingenohl's CIGARS GUARANTEED HAND MADE! -

C. INGENOIL'S CIGAR STORES LA PERIA DE CIRILATION

Tel. 58545

Agreed Between The Axis: Mussolini Keeps The Territory And Hitler Receives The Men

Riddle Of Southern Tyrol

THE dictators are specialists in should be designed to conceal the as consummated. He considers lution of this twofold dif- to barbarism, to the historical extremely successful in keeping military transports. This would powerful and independent to raise plantation, in the separation of the world in suspense, in prolong- amount to throwing oneself out the question of the Germane of the peasant from his soil, in a ing agony, in executing their de- of the frying-pan into the fire, the Tyrol. But he refuses to redistribution of the ethnical compulsory detachment of a man signs at an unforeseen moment, in The precaution is in itself enough consider any solution that might elements in Europe.-I take the from his soil and his transportaanother territory and in other con- to reveal what it is proposed to undermine the solidity of the soil that I need-whether or not tion to another country, to anditions than presumed by their dissimulate. public In the face of an anguished Europe, the military occupation seek the explanation in Moin be in the nature of a friendly deposit them elewhere. There amounts to enslavement. of Bohemia and of Albania, and Kampf, a work which should be transaction between Hitler and are Germans in another country, the diplomatic attack upon Poland may have reserved certain elements of surprise. At the beginning of July, the world was pre- the Southern Tyrol, a question merely wants the land and the for the execution of more importpared for a sudden aggression in respect of Danzig. Nothing hap- for some time. My references pened there; but exactly one week later, some 600 miles distant, it saw the proposed mass deportstion of the 200,000 Germana of the Italian Tyrol.

The idea has been advanced that, minor considerations, in centing it. If a European war or treason. He concluded actually broke out, the Axis something like these terms: would doubtless endeavour to us leave the Tyrol alone. but, if one refers to the texts Germany has regained specialists, the attack would be power. . . . conducted not over the Brenner, but over the Gothard in the direct Situation Now tion of Lucerne and Basic and over the Simplon by Lausanne Consummated it is possible that the measure. The situation outlined in these precedent leads one to fear is compulsory and accompanied Herald" and Co-operation. Reproductively and the Tyrolians leads is now reproductively the Tyrolians leads is now reproductively the theory of the situation outlined by Hitler that Tyrolians leads is now reproductively the situation outlined by Hitler that Tyrolians leads is now reproductively the situation outlined in these precedent leads one to fear is compulsory and accompanied Herald" and Co-operation. Reproductively the situation outlined in these precedent leads one to fear is compulsory and accompanied Herald" and Co-operation. Reproductively the situation outlined in these precedent leads one to fear is compulsory and accompanied Herald" and Co-operation. taken against the Tyrolians texts is now regarded by Hitler that Hitler may seek a so- by duress, it would be a reversion tion even partially strictly forbidden).

wish to be informed, Chapter 6 of Voll. II, "The First Combats" and above all chapter 13 of the same volume. This extraordinary undertaking "The German Post-War Policy of caused a sensation. Not only in Alliances." From the time of the virtue of its inhumane and, bar- writing of Mein Kompf, Hitler barous character in the proper regarded an offensive alliance sense of the word, that is to say with Italy as one of the essential its incompatibility with all con- elements of the policy advocated centions of civilization, but also by him for the Reich: a military owing to its unprecedented and revanche in the West and terrivirtually inexplicable nature, torial expansion in the East. All in displacing thus a whole popu- opinion, had to be sacrificed to lation, the Italian and German this essential objective. This dictatorships aimed at keeping wan why he vituperated against certain military preparations that section of German public secref: transports of froops and opinion which persisted in raising material over the Brenner, the the question of the Tyrol at the major passage into the South cost of opposing the German-Tyrol-the organization of an Italian alliance. This inopporeventual attack upon Switzerland, june claim, he declared, could or Africa. This construction coincides with arouse no patriotic enthusiasm in plausible or probable designs, Germany, and he ended by debut I have some difficulty in ac- nouncing it as a Jewish diversion force its way through both South- shall see later, when the main ern and Northern Switzerland; objects have been attained, when published by Swiss military political independence and her

L concerted drama. They are existence of present or future that the Reich is now sufficiently ficulty in a systematic trans-exodi of captives and the enslave-Rome-Berlin Axis. The opera- the inhabitants are German; if For my part, I am inclined to tion in question must therefore they are not, I deport them and other life and to another climate constantly read and reread. It Mussolini. Hitler wishes to re- like Tyrol; I do not need them for Germans In contains, in fact, two very inter- cuperate the inhabitants because the moment. An alliance with Tyrol Opposed esting passages on the subject of they are Germans. Musselini my friend Musselini is necessary Tyrol Opposed. which has preoccupied Hitler strategical positions. Agreed: ant enterprises. Well, I remove As a matter of fact, the Ger-

BLUM

against the German Tyrolians is that they should be reintegrated in the Reich; only if they refuse will they be menaced by deporta-

tion into Southern Italy or Sicily

This is my idea of the transaction; but it is the most terrible of all. The Hitlerian policy is directed towards the conquest of so-called vital space; the Hitlerian doctrine is founded upon the homogeneity and the pureness of the race. But it is difficult to reher concile these two objectives, since

People may quoto precedenta: the transportation of the Greeks of Asia Minor into Thrace by Venizelos, of the Jews of Central and Eastern Europe to Palestine or other countries. But the dif-/ ference or the contrast is obvious. In many of the cases cited, the individual was perfectly willing to leave his native soil; he fled from persecution. In the Tyrol, the inhabitants are forced to leave, and this in itself is a persecution. I am as well aware as anyone of the multiple complications of European policy owing to the dissemination and the intermixture of the various ethnical factors. The harard of settlement, of the invasions, of the movement of peoples has created a veritable puzzle of races in Central and Eastern Europe, and the statesmen of Europe would have been singularly relieved if there had been a far-reaching operation for the regroupment of the ethnical fractions, which would have eliminated the minothis vital space is not peopled by rity problem. But all enterprises pure Germans and on the other of this kind have to face a prihand, there are German peoples, mordial condition: the consent of like those of the South Tyrol, the interested parties, the free which live in territories which and willing agreement of the in-Hitler is obliged, at least pro- dividuals. If this consent is not visionally, to respect. Tyrolian forthcoming, and if the operation

ment of whole peoples, for the

Mussolini keeps the territory and the population and deposit it in mans of the Tyrol are in no wise are intended for those who Hitler receives the men. For the Germany. . . An unprecedented inclined to live in the Reich. main point of the measure taken example of cyalcism and fright- They are opposed to this measure. For this reason, they are menaced with deportation to Sielly or Lybia. And their resistance in significant. They are Germans, as pure Germans as the otherswhy are they so little desirous to regain the Reich, to commingle with their racial brothers? Do they object to the Reichs political regime? I hardly think so. Their life under the fascist regime is not particularly satisfactory. Their resistance and their aversion to this measure shows that their sense of racial solldurity counts infinitely less for these men than their attachment to their homes, to their fields and villages, to the district where they live, to their "vital space" of profession, family and friendship, infinitely less than those complex influences known collequially as their roots, infinitely less than habits, customs, beliefs and ideas. There are two conclusions to be drawn: the terrible tragedy of the Tyrol is merely a logical application of the racial theory; on the other hand, the attitude of the German Tyrolians affords definite and probant evidence against the validity of this theory. Of the two, the latter may appear the more novel, but it is nonetheless the stronger.

LOOK RIGHT --- FEEL RIGHT IN SPITE OF THE

HOT WEATHER

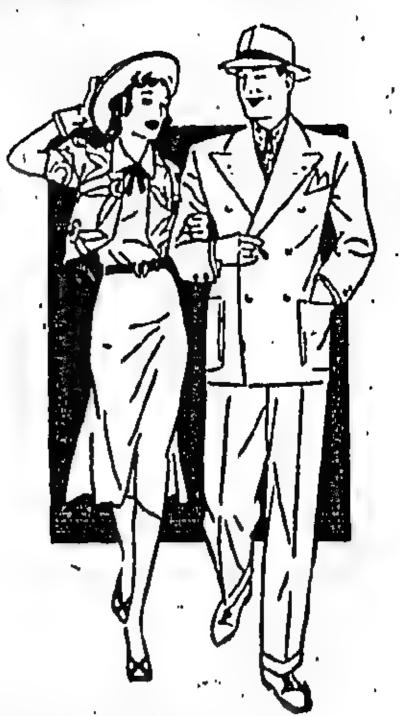
It's easy when you let

ZORIC

ODOURLESS AIR CONDITION DRY CLEANING

Keep your Clothes in comfortable condition for Sum-

You can trust the finest Summer fabrics . . . , the most delicate colours to our gentle, thorough cleaning process!



THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Head Office and Works Tel. 57032.

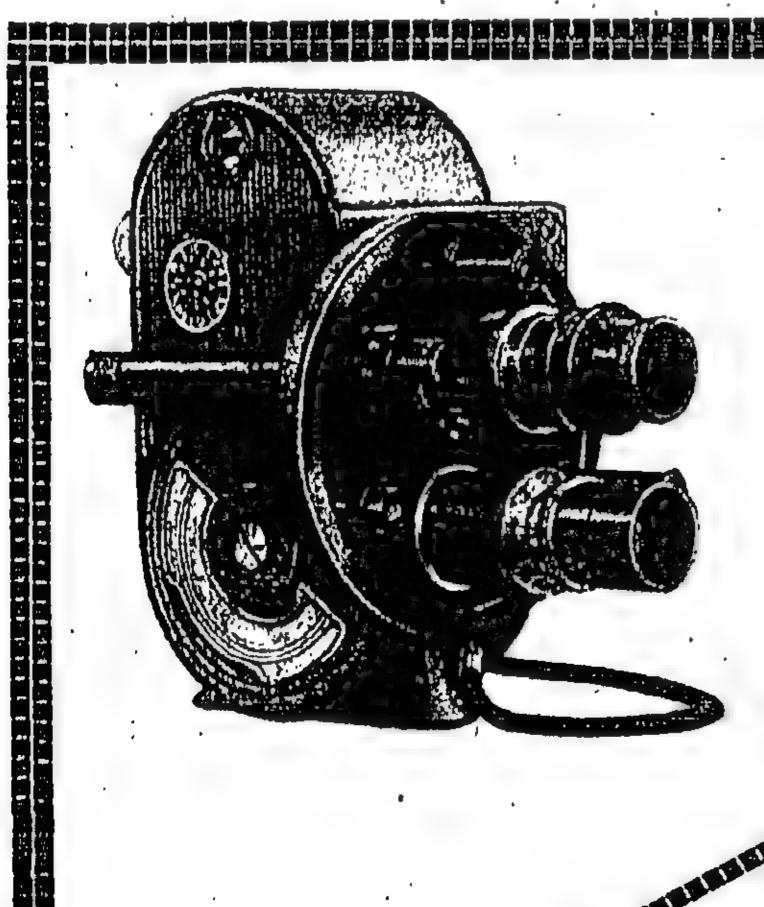
Tel. 21279 Gloucoster Bldg. 2nd Fl. Tel., 28938 Hong Kong Depot

22A, Queen's Rd., C. Tel. 20352 Kowloon Depat Peak Depot 27, Nathan Road. Upper Peak Tram Station.

Hotel visitors are accommodated at all leading Hotels.

PILSNER

LIGHT SUMMER BREW.



THE FILMO TURRET 8

WITH 121/2mm. F2.5 TAYLOR-HOBSON LENS, SPEEDS · 16-32-48-64. COMBINES: THE ECONOMY OF 8 mm. FILM WITH COMPLETE READINESS FOR ALL PIC-TURE OPPORTUNITIES. MOUNTS YOUR CHOICE OF 3 LENSES AND MATCHING VIEWFINDER OBJECTIVES ON THE TURRET, HAS POSITIVE-TYPE FINDER, MAGNIFYING

CRITICAL FOCUSER AND SINGLE FRAME EXPOSURE BUTTON.

THE MONTH OF AUGUST OURING

FITTED WITH TAYLOR-HOBSON F2.5 LENS, REDESIGNED "CALCULIGHT" EXPOSURE GUIDE FOR QUICKER LENS: SETTING INTERCHANGEABLE LENSES AND HINGED VIEWFINDER MASKS. SELF-SETTING FILM FOOTAGE IN-DICATOR AND SINGLE PICTURE DE-VICE SPEEDS 16-32-48-64:



The Colony's Most Popular Rendezvous



A Bright And Interesting Environment

HONGKONG HOTEL

"GRIPPS" DINNER DANCE

NIGHTLY

9 P.M. UNTIL 1 A.M.

BESSIE'S BAR

Mac's Cafe

INEXPENSIVE CHOICE BREAKFASTS TIFFINS AND DINNERS

> ALSO A LA CARTE MEALS AIR-CONDITIONED

Snack Bar and Buffet

THE WORLD-KNOWN

HONGKONG HOTEL TEA LOUNGE

(Morning Coffee, etc.)

MUSIC AT MID-DAY BY THE HONG KONG HOTEL ORCHESTRA

ROOF GARDEN

FAMOUS CHINESE RESTAURANT

DELECTABLE CHINESE MEALS

THE HONGKONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

For Better Or Worse

TOU will have gathered from current controvorsies that England is a Democracy, In view of this assumption you may, therefore, have been disturbed by a recent observation by the Bishop of Norwich:-

"One reason in better class families which deters women from having children is work in the house and the disinclination of men and women to enter domestic service. Unemployment authorities should have power to send girls to domestic service. . . . This would train them to be good wives."

Now "botter class" implies the existence of a worse class. What Is the distinction?

At first sight it may appear as if his lordship is confirming the establishment in this country of marked and definite class distinctions. You might even conclude from this that Britain is not a Democracy at all, but an Aristocracy, or even an Oligarchy.

Remember that he who speaks is aristocratic lineage. a Bishop, to whom the authority unerringly to discern between Better and Worse, and may be presumed not to have used the term lightly.

question: What is a gentleman? and of "richer," "poorer." his living.

But recent wars and social upheavals leave many cases of obviously well-bred people, whose divine right to let others work for them has lapsed, but who still retain the indelible ear-marks of genuine all-wool aristocracy.

that a Christian priest could ever in wealth?"

of apostolic succession gives power term "better," used by a bishop, to work for the other. means people with higher money Finally, since Nature has de-The slightest familiarity with ec- class, the relegation of that class clesiastical dectrine shows that by to subordinate positions in the Does he mean birth and breed- canonical standards of degree the social order need not be regarded ing? Here we are up against an old antithesis of "better" is "worse," as a violation of democratic prin. men.



white mice.

bishop's words.

Economic circumstances cannot blest curate, let alone a guaranteed erase, nor poverty tarnish, these Grade A, consecrated and engaiterdistinctions. It was said of my un- ed Episkopos, would ever permit cle George, who, after he lost his the transposition of these pairs of money, was seen selling cockles on opposites, and exhort members of Margate beach, that "he wore his his flock to have and to hold one odd socks like newly-won spurs." another "for better for poorer, for Nevertheless, I cannot believe richer for worse, in sickness and

> In round numbers, a thousand times No.

You will agree, I think, that in the observation quoted the Bishop cannot be interpretated as setting an episcopal scal upon social or financial distinctions. Let us, therefore, gird up, if you will permit-the phrase, our loins, and wade yet more deeply into Higher Criti-

Note, first, his lordship's significant comment upon the effect of housework on the two classes of women. Housework, he says, deters Better Class women from having children, and trains the other, or Worse, Class of Women to be good

Now, a bishop must naturally endorse the orthodox ecclesiastical view that the primary purpose of matrimony (and, therefore, the first essential of good wifery) is to have children. We reach, therefore, the following conclusions: --

Housework deters Better Class Women from having children,

But willingness to have children is an essential attribute of a good Therefore, housework deters

Better Class Women from being good wives. . But the same authority has as-

serted that housework trains a Worse Class Woman to be a good Therefore, the effect of housework upon one class of women is

the exact opposite of its effect

upon the other class. It deters

childbirth in the one case and in-

duces it in the other.

of the community.

Tel. 28021.

If these conclusions are correct, then the means of distinguishing between better and worse classes of people is now established. Nature, not man, has decreed inexorable differences in status, occupation, and ossen-

Class distinctions are determined, not by wealth, rank, or breeding, but by constitutional and physiological differences in

tial quality, between two sections

the females of the species. But it is imperative, in the national interest, that the Better Class of people: shall sepreduce homselves. Therefore, we much



bring himself to apply the criter- accept it as a dictate of Nature mestic service." In other words, ion of good and bad, better and that, in order that all classes may housework should be compulsory. Let us first inquire what is worse, to such worldly and temporal have offspring, one section of the Upon this I reconstructed the meant by the term Better Class. considerations as social status or community shall work and the syllogism as follows:other shall not, and that it is the Reluctance to housework deters

As to the suggestion that the primary obligation of one class Better Class Women from having children: But housework encourages

incomes, this borders upon impiety. creed the existence of an inferior girls to be good wives (that is, to have children);

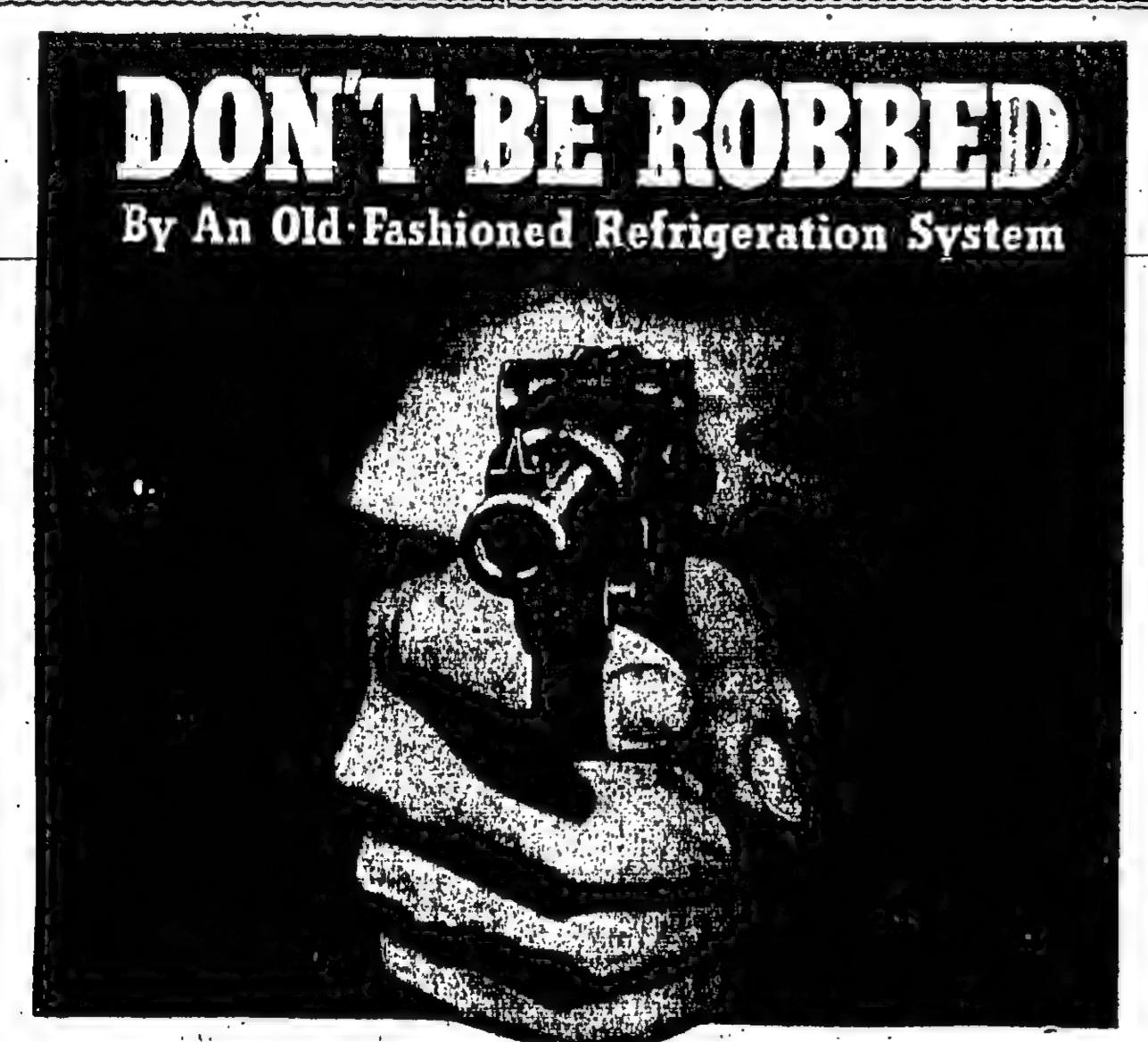
Therefore, housework should ba compulsory for all classes of wociples, any more than it is incon- 'Clearly, then, what the Bishop

The term is sometimes used to Could even the most bitter anti- sistent with the principle of so- is really advocating is the abolimean one who does not work for clerical bias suggest that the hum- cial equality to withhold the suf- tion of class distinctions and the frage from dogs, budgerigars, and establishment of a co-operative Commonwealth. In short, the Bishop is a bally Bolshic. It is true his manner of saying

so is a trifle devious and obscure. Nevertheless, I am loth to ac- But, doubtless, his lordship encept this interpretation of the dorses Schopenhauer's view that "Truth cannot appear naked be-I cannot believe that a bishop, fore the people." And a blunt part of whose sacerdotal func- assertion of revolutionary princition it is regularly to thank God ples by a bishop might so stun publicly for having cast down the the nation's intelligence as to renmighty from their seats and ex- der it temporarily impervious to alted them of low degree, would sensation.

Justify a social order based upon . Far better, he thinks, to clothe an unalterable difference between his, opinions in enigmatic form, two sections of the community. . and thus, by inducing closer-Examining . his - observation observation and study, enable its again, therefore, I was struck by truth to soak more deeply into a phrase the significance of which the nation's bean.

had previously escaped me: "Un- Anyhow, the point is that you employment authorities should people can go on calling yourhave power to send girls to do- selves a Democracy. If you like.



RECORD LOW FRIGIDAIRE PRICES

OFFER YOU GREATEST MODERNIZING OPPORTUNITY IN YEARS! ANY STYLE OF REFRIGERATOR USING ATRANSFORMER OR OTHER WASTEFUL GADGET IS A ROBBER. THE OPERATING COST IS HIGHER. DON'T PUT UP WITH IT ANY LONGER. PROTECT YOURSELF AGAINST FURTHER LOSSES BY INSTALLING A FRIGIDAIRE SYSTEM NOW.

FRIGIDAIRE COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

Sole Agents: DODWELL & CO., LTD.

· Alexandra Building ...

CHILDREN'S TEARS TROUBLE SIGNALS FOR MOTHER! TATCH that crying! It carries a message louder

VV than words about a child's condition—the inner condition. Healthy children smile. Others will, when you give them CASTORIA, the ideal laxative. It's not only pleasant to take-children love its taste-but it's safe, gentle and effective in action. Because it's made especially for children, CASTORIA will not gripe, bind or jar their delicate systems like some adult laxatives.

When the younger members of the family are upset, nervous, show signs of catching a cold, are "bound-up" inside-GIVE THEM CASTORIA, the safe laxative. Keep a bottle on hand always in your home.

CASTORIA THE CHILDREN'S LAXATIVE

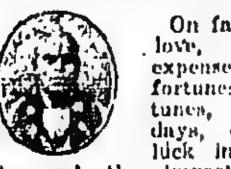
FOR CASTORIA!

in millions of American homes CASTORIA is a steady guest, used for all children from babyhood to 11 years. It's a friend of the family because it contains no easter oil or harmful ingradients. Many doses in sigh bottle. Use as needed, it beens,

Two years ago J. Richards, Hamilton, Ont., Canada, was in bed with Asthma. Had lost 40 pounds weight, suffered coughing, choking and strangling every night—couldn't sleep—expected to die, Mendace atopped spasms first night and he has had atopped spacems first night and he man had hone since—in OVER TVO YEARS. Mendate is so successful it is guaranteed to give you free, easy breathing in 24 hours and to stop your Asilums completely in a days or money back on return of empty package.

Ends Asthma & Bronchitis & Hay Fover

YOUR LUCK and LIFE READING



On family, profession, fortunes and misfortunes, Journeys, lucky luck in lottery, races, etc., and other important events by monthly details for one year 8.4.

Weekly \$.14. Correct answers for 5 questions about futurity \$.2. Payable in advance. Your country currency or

leading daily. Madras says:-It is un. perience in Spain may have disnecessary to introduce Mr. Achariar Illusioned them-but the military who got the name Gandhi Astrologer by predicting the release of Mahatmaji and whose fame has been spread throughout the world for his correct explaining away its mistakes than prediction concerning the American for overcoming more concrete ob-President Mr. Roosevelt's success in his recent elections.

V. K. SATAGOPACHARIAR, Hanuman Jothisha Ashramam. TIRUTTANI, (S. India).

DEFENCE FIGHE official doctrines of the Attack I Great Powers are still dominated by the idea of an irresistible offensive, and admit no

nim less than that of victory achieved by the complete destruction of the opposing forces in battle. Their armies are still built on mass, to which, in their new epitomized in a single sentence— combined with the strategic de- and its common value increased theory, a more striking mobility is added than was ever before imngined. German military literature is lit up with the theme of the 18 butzkricg—the lightning war. The war, or a battle, can be won in the opposite of what I suggest. Only ed as a surprise, and with the Italian military authorities made precise sense of the term. Fur- on rare occasions did the French maximum fire-power, against the pronouncement only a few thermore, the offensive has great take up a defensive position pro- weak points on the main front: years ago that 'trench-warfare is psychological advantages as a per; and then, repulsed attacks (b) utilizing artillery fire and air obsolete because 'the first on means towards this end-because with striking success. The dis-bombing to harass the enemy's slaught of tanks and fast-moving it keeps the initiative over the op- regard of these lessons by the routes of supply and rest camps; vehicles would break through posing command, and acts as a "offensive" zealots of the next (c) utilizing sea-power to isolate, trench-lines, force fighting into the tonic to one's own troops so long generation showed how often mili- and then to concentrate a decisive B.P.Os., accepted. State birth details, open, and make movement so rapid as it produces result proportionate tary theory is built on faith superiority of land force against me.
"SWADESA MITRAN" Nationalist digging new trenches. Their exhierarchy everywhere has hitherto shown a much greater capacity for to a point. But it is difficult to emotional repugnance rather than

faiting, they have provided a few to-day, shows how far the case examples of these succeeding-up against the defensive is based on find any cases where the attacker on scientific investigation. has not had an immense superior- OFFENSIVE FOLLY ity of armament or the defender has not been in a state of declin-The case for the offensive is so Even the best offensive technique France to attempt an offensive ment in the course of the last war required a quantitative superiority of nearly three to one to make an offensive effective. There appears no ground for such favourable odds in any European theatre of war which can be foreseen. These considerations suggest the need for a reconsideration of military policy and its reconstruction on a basis of probability instead of remote possibility. To organize and train an army primarily for the offensive is to stake the national

one chances.

WAR OF 1870 port their abstract argument superiority in face of such general French suffered defeat by adopt- Any attempt to act upon it would who employ it. For, in view of an offensive in the West.

doctrine was defensive. came to disaster by relying on the unilateral guarantees to the most filters back to the people at home. tactical defensive is merely a myth isolated and awkwardly placed Locally, where conditions are which gained currency by con- States in the East, has immeasur- favourable, it neay still be true stant repetition, on the part of the ably increased difficulties in pre- that 'attack is the best defence,' French advocates of the 'offensive serving a strategy of sanity. We But, on the whole, in a modern a outrance', during the generation have forfeited the guarantee of war of peoples a new truth is bewhich preceded the last war. The our own ultimate security which coming apparent—that defence is myth does not stand examination. lay in our former power to enter the best attack. While the German successes were into a scheme of collective security (World copyright 1939 by "Sunday mainly due to strategic manocuvre, on our own terms—losing the tion even partially strictly forbidhelped by their great superiority power, through failure to ex-den). of numbers, the French vied with ercise it in time. None the less, them in attempting attacks- if Great Britain has lost her freewhich were crushed by the dom to make reasonable stipulasuperior German artillery. The tions, it is all the more incumbent

briofly. Indeed, it can be adopted was the tactical offensive be enhanced, its risks diminished, only by the offensive can an enemy fensive—if what was really strate- by combining it with a harassing country, or position, be occupied gic paralysis caused by epidemic offensive.' This could be pursuand its surrender compelled. It incompetence can be thus des- ed by: (a) carrying out local or thus the only way in which a cribed. This combination was the limited attacks, carefully mount-

Under present conditions,

CAPTAIN LIDDELL HART,

one of the greatest of perts, deals with the basic problem of modern warfare

fortunes on a very dark horse, in the early stages of another war. Commands. Nations contain far As a policy it seems too much like This should become obvious by the more discordant elements than the optimism of a man who makes simplest calculation - since on professional armies, and are ina practice of taking hundred to mobilisation they could only put in the field 60-70 divisions to about ternal disruption. It is easier to 120 German or 210 German and Italian combined. No skill Soldiers who oppose the idea of generalship could hope to achieve defence by defence commonly sup- a local concentration of sufficient against it by citing the experience odds. Only in a soldier's dream of the 1870 war as proof of its could a 1 to 3 inferiority be transdangers. They assert that the formed into a 3 to 1 superiority. ing the defensive as a deliberate prove a national nightmare. policy on the assumption that it Even if the might of Russia, Po- homes, would enable them to profit by land, and Rumania should be their superior firearms, the needle- thrown into the scales, it is imgun in particular. Even if such a probable they could draw a probelief were well founded, the argu- portion of the German strength to ment from it would not be a credit the East sufficient to offer a reato the mental adaptability of those sonable prospect of decisiveness to foster unrest among them, by

the immense development in wea- We have still to reckon, however, are the aggressors and are respons, a failure of the tactical de- with the question of what action ponsible for keeping alight the fensive more than half a century Britain and France could take to cauldron in which the nation's back, even if it were true, would relieve pressure on their allies in manhood is being consumed. not be a reasonable ground for the East if Germany should move This state of mind, and loss of dismissing all the evidence of the in that direction. Inevitably great spirit, will develop all the seener power of defence under modern political and emotional pressure if the offensive campaign proconditions. The weapons of 1870 would be put on them to launch duces no results comparable with were not the weapons of 1914, still a general offensive; on-the-Western-its cost. There is nothing more less the weapons of 1939. But it Front. Unfortunately, the way in demoralizing to troops than to is not even true that the French which Britain has resuscitated see the corpses of their comrades collective security bit by bit, be- piled up in front of an unbroken The notion that the French ginning with the offer of isplated defence, and that impression seen policy which the French on her to make clear to her allies the inherent limitations which hergeographical situation and the

> conditions of war place upon her military effort. In bringing them

> to realize these limitations also lies the best chance of influencing

> their own strategic policy towards an accommodation with realism.

OFFENSIVE IN EAST

While there may be some apportunity for the offensive in the East because of the length of the frentiers, steamrollers are out of date. In the West, the ratio of space to force is such as to offer no adequate scope for an offensive strategy against opponents are at least equal in equipment. Battering rams, also, are out of date. In face of such conditions, nothing could be more dangerous to the enhacity of Britain and Franco than to indulge in a combined general offensive which suffered a costly repulse. In the tactical sphere, the costliest flascos of the last war were the attempts to carry out the conception of a fholding attack -in which more siender resources are used than those required for a decisive attack. By 1918, all the

Best

armies had learnt by hard experience the uselessness of this method. It would be madness to reproduce it on a greater scale in the strategic sphere.

On the other hand, the advantage of the general defensive could abundant examples of offensives of this 1870 myth as an argument force—as regards this, it must be appreciated, however, that a landalmost impossible unless the defender's air force can be dominated; (d) utilizing sea power and air power combined to cause b it general disturbance of the ing morale from other cause, would be folly for Britain and enemy's system of supply and internal life. So far as there is obvious that it can be expressed developed from prolonged experi- strategy in the West, at any rate any scope for the offensive in modern war between more or less evenly matched opponents it seems to lie in developing such a superguerrilla form of warfare. TOTAL WAR

> Above all, it should be realized that defence is a psychological British military ex- of the enemy peoples. Now that professional armies have been superseded by nations in arms, these have to be convinced of the justification for the war aims of their Governments and High herently more ausceptible to inlaunch a nation into an aggresof sive war than to hold together its multitudinous components in a prolonged struggle, and maintain their will to continue fighting for palpubly aggressive aims. If such an attack is met by attack the aggressor government is enabled to consolidate its people by representing to them that they are dighting to defend their

> > Such misrepresentation becomes far more difficult to maintain if the attack is met by detence. This tends to weaken the will of the enemy people, and making it clear that their rulers

HARD-TH GLEAN

2. LACK-LUSTRE THETH

3. STAINED ITETH

T. FLABRY GUMS

COATED TONGUE

TEETH

WHITE ANTS EXTERMINATED

Simply-Quickly-Effectively-Cheaply

THOMAS COWAN & CO.

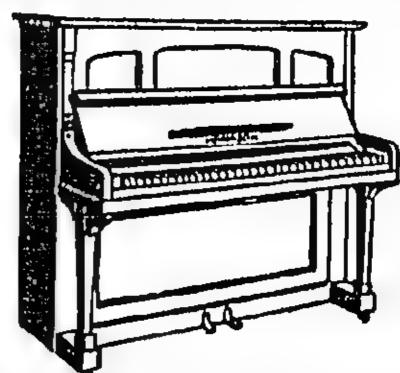
Queen's Building.

Phone 80722

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. Agents in:-Hongkong-Canton-Swatow-Foochow Phone 30311

Agents also in Shanghai-Hankow-Amoy.

MORRISON PIANOS



or sex, age, profession and writing that nothing would be gained by to the effort expended. instead of a dispassionate analysis detached bases and territories FAMED FOR THEIR TONE, TOUCH, QUALITY & ENDURANCE ALL MODELS FOR SALE & HIRE INCLUDING THE

MORRISON MINI-GRAND

ing on a hostile shore has become Our miniature piano with the full scale and tone of an upright grand VAST IN PERFORMANCE

TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY

Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C. Tel. 24648

RIND

Product of Australia attack-on the mind and morale FINEST QUALITY PASTEURISED CHEDDAR In 5 lb. BLOCKS, also in

8 oz. & 4 oz. CARTONS

WASTE

Obtainable from All Leading Stores

DANBY & HANCE, Alexandra Bldg. SOLE AGENTS



Here's Luck!

CASE FOR OFFENSIVE



ICE CUBES

-NOW AVAILABLE -

ARE SAFE, PURE, HARD FROZEN, CRYSTAL-CLEAR AND DO NOT GIVE BEVERAGES AN TASTE"

IN BAGS OF 4 DOZ.

25 CENTS PER BAG.

THE DAIRY FARM, ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.

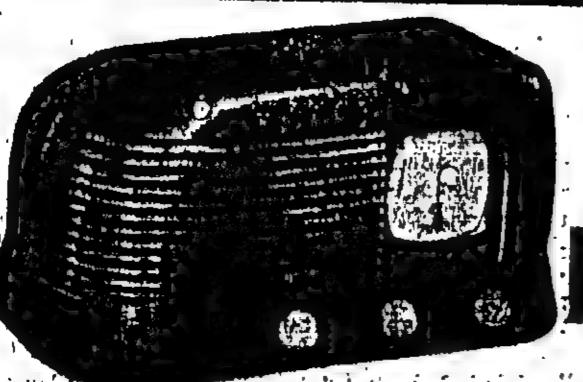
1939 SUMMER STREAMLINE MODEL



WHOLE WORLD RECEPTION GUARANTEED

5-TUBE AC ALL WAVE MODEL

5**S**313



SENSATIONAL **OFFER**

Transformed MY TEETH IN 6 DAYS"

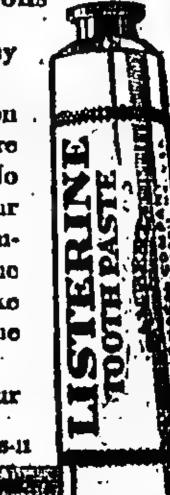
Remarkable special formula in Listerine Tooth Paste combats 5 common conditions

Everywhere they are talking about it ... the way this modern tooth paste transforms the teeth. It contains a special formula—a combination

of master cleansing and polishing agents-more effective by far than ordinary tooth pastes. No wonder it combats the 5 conditions that mar beauty. Hard-to-clean teeth show immediate improvement. Dull teeth gleam and shine after one pr two brushings. Food stains disappear like magic. Unpleasant coating disappears from the tongue. Guins-ure stimulated.

Try a tube today. See how much better your

teeth will soon look.





Pio-Ulski's String Quintette



EVERY SUNDAY DURING TIFFIN

1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

A la Carte & Table d'Hote

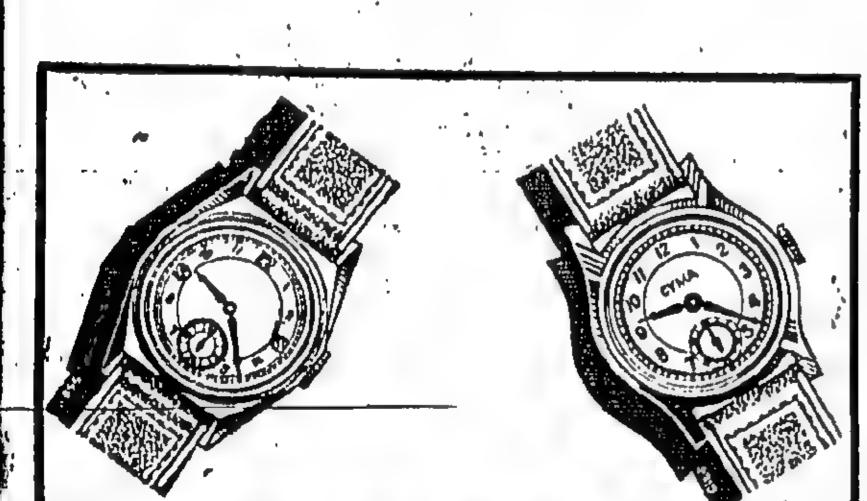
THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

ITS PIANOS, RADIOS, GRAMOPHONES, OR RECORDS YOU :

WANT.

GO TO

ANDERSON'S



CYMA

The Watch Of World-wide Leadership

Compare its quality with its cost and you will realise that only the powerful, technical equipment of the CYMA -organisation can offer you a CYMA-quality at a CYMA-price!

ON TIME ALL THE TIME

Ask for the newly arrived models in gold and stainless steel at all leading stores and dealers.





as good news! You can taste the bite of Kent hops in it, beneath bite of Kent hops in it, beneath the roundness of malted English in Hong Kong, particularly spread to new areas, displaying Germany could not be looked among the Chinese, that Sir itself with special virulence in for at the present moment.

Have it delivered to the house

Sole Agents: --

A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

WINE DEPT.

TEL. 20616.

The Wong Rong Sunday Perald

HONG KONG. SUNDAY, JULY 30, 1939

COMMON POLICY NEEDED

American Senate unable to make up its mind between isolation and co-operation with the Democracies, and to abrogate the Treaty of Commerce concluded with Japan in 1911, could not in the special circumstances, have been better timed.

From the moment the decision was taken, the whole complex of the international situation in the Far East underwent a sharp, if subtle change. The psychological advantage that was Japan's by right of the Anglo-Japanese agreement preliminary to the Tientsin negotiations was swept out of her hands. China took on new heart. Foreign spirits were revitalised.

It is as well to observe, nevertheless, that the problems associated with the contest now being so bitterly waged between Japan, with her doctrine of a New Order in East Asia, and the West, whose interests are openly threatened, would resolve themselves more satisfactorily were there clearer indications of parallel diplomatic action. .

The influence of America's salutary warning to Japan must be felt even in the discussions now going on between British and Japanese representatives in Tokyo. It remains a fact, however, that it was dictated by American concern for American rights, which Washington saw, to be threatened by the nature and significance of developments concerning Tientsin. What is not so clear is far more important. And that is, at what point Britain and the United States began to pursue different paths, assuming, as seems to be justified by events, American action was precipitated by dismay at the inferences drawn, rightly or wrongly, from the Anglo-Japanese preliminary agreement.

A permissible presumption is that the British Government entered upon the Tokyo negotiations without any sort of understanding or useful consultation with the United States which would have strengthened her hand; and that President Roosevelt recognised the urgency of providing a remedy for the

It is quite obvious that the British desire to be conciliatory has been misinterpreted in Tokyo; that it has been read as weakness; stimulating the very aggressiveness it was designed to mitigate. The misgivings aroused, arising largely from the impression that Britain was being compelled to play a lone hand, needed President Roosevelt's dramatic intervention if they were to be speedily corrected.

More satisfactory, is the promise the step seems to imply, of closer co-operation in the future. For that is at the crux of the matter.

No-one is so naive, any longer, to suppose that the Japanese, if once they gained the semblance of undisputed power in China, would distinguish between a Briton and an American, or between a Frenchman and a German for that mutter.

The actions of all the Powers at all times should be underscored situation, an Iron front of the de- Unions, even in progressive coun- other in destroying the machinery by realisation that the rights of each are interlocked with mocracies against further aggres- tries like Denmark and Sweden, of Peace, still holds the key posithe rights of all other treaty-abiding States. From there, sion was the sole means of saving which took the lead in demanding tion. Victory of a Labour Governthe next step should require no guidance. The formation. of a democratic anticappression front in the East is no there was an equal danger of allied themselves with their Gov-many of the doubts and hesitations less important than the creation of the peace front in Europe.

The joint Anglo-Japanese declara-by which of hostilities be-

legiance to the peace front in from Washington. Europe. For another, Japanese

in perfect condition. Never be without a dozen of Whitbread's, and you'll never be without friends and a ready way to make them royally welcome!

In perfect condition, Never be without friends almost unprecedented step of making a public statement on the agreement. The Governor insisted that the fullest weight be given to the British Government's interpretation; that whatever the agreement might imply, it did not mean a change of British policy in the Far East.

In taself with special virulence in for at the present moment.

Canton and Tangku. The interpretation is spontaneous runs along with independent information that the pendent information that the campaign leaves the Chinese unmoved, except for eash on the mail.

In the defirity Northcote took the Geoffry Northcote took the Canton and Tangku. The interpretation is spontaneous runs along with independent information that the campaign leaves the Chinese unmoved, except for eash on the mail. imply, it did not mean a change of British policy in the Far East. With Major-General Grasett's To regain her position in peasement wore stifled less by devastation of another rumour. Oriental eyes, for this and other Mr. Chamberlain's assurance sedulously spread at Japanese reasons, it was felt (a) that that the Cabinet knew nothing inspiration, to the effect that Britain shold accelerate the of the conversations than by Hong Kong would not resist a £3,000,000 loan negotiations consideration of the record of serious Japanese direct threat, with China and (b) follow the Mr. Hudson. It was recalled plus Washington's heartening American example by denounc for instance, that Mr. Hudson step, the atmosphere showed a ing the Anglo-Japanese Treaty led a revolt of the junior minis-

Negotiations directly con-

tween China and Japan and the British Concession at Tien- French military mission to Rusundertook to refrain from any tsin and measures for elimina- sia for staff talks has not been measure detrimental to the se-tion of anti-Japanese influences, denied, and Moscow's insistence curity of the Japanese forces went along fairly smoothly, upon staff talks as a preliminary or the maintenance of peace and Points on which agreement was to signature of a treaty of alorder, dealt British prestige a achieved were not disclosed, but liance has been steadily main-Asevere blow, from which it is it was noted that, in the main, tained. Close observers interonly just beginning to recover the effect intended was applica- pret developments as signifying Mr. Chamberlain told the House tion to Tientsin of arrange- that agreement has been reachof Commons that no change of ments similar to those govern- ed that an alliance will be en-British policy in China was im- ing relations between the Jap- tered into, when the military plied by the declaration, but anese authorities and the In-commitments of each has been public opinion, in this part of ternational Settlement in clearly defined as the result of the world, and elsewhere, pre-Shanghai. Demand for prohibi- the staff talks. lferred to read the statement for tion of circulation in the Conwhat it said, and put the worst cession of China's legal currency possible construction upon it came under a distinctly new For one thing, unkind compari- heading, and breakdown has ground, in the absence from sons were made between the only been averted by the an-Berlin of Germany's principal speed with which accom- nouncement of Sir Robert leaders, but Herr Foerster, modation proved possible in Cralgie that he proposed to seek Hitler's deputy in the Free Tokyo, with an aggressor, and new instructions. London in City, made himself responsible the haggling distinguishing the the meantime has had the bene- for a truculent speech, concern-

> in Tokyo produced no relation mean that he was made to of the Tientsin blockade; quite understand in his long converthe reverse. The organisation sations with the Fuehrer recent-

marked improvement by Friday, of Commerce which is identical ters against the appeasement in its terms with that abrogat-policy. Then it was realised ed by Washington.

couraged a revival of confidence. in the Anglo-Soviet negotia- looked good enough to recom-News of a hitch on currency tions brought Herr Hitler mend congratulations to Mr. questions was received with un- hurrying back to Berlin from Hudson instead of aspersions. disguised acclaim. Discussions Bayreuth and Herr von Ribbenconnected with the policing of trop from the Bavarian Alps.

Official reticence continues to mark the discusbut the decision, to send

an Anglo-

effort to win Moscow's al- fit, were it needed, of a pointer ing Danzig's military strength. In it, however, could be read indications that Herr Hitler is

Danzig slipped into the back-

be reverting to a policy of apthat part of the "plan" was the return of Czecho-Slovakia's socerning the situation at Tientsin pursued a path which also en- A perceptible change in tone Munich boundaries. This

SCRUTATOR.

PRESIDENT Roosevelt's dramatic decision to sidetrack an American Senate unable to make up its mind between isola-Can Unions Save Peace?

AN the peoples of the world arms race, which would have "of- minution to preserve their neuustill save Peace? Even if feets hardly less terrible than trality. Peace as preserved can they robuild war." the armament-burdened economy

of these nerve-wrecking days, be- showed an awareness of the fact

hind the ever-increasing tempo of that this economic failure is the the single A. F. of L. delegate, had the arms race, these two ques- real cause of Fascism. tions demand an answer.

answer has still to be given.

resist the impending catastrophe, greeting and solidarity to the work- The common desire to preserve Conscious of the will for peace of ers in Fascist countries—all of democracy has led in all countries serted its determination to resist International. forces dividing the peoples into ness was a conference of lost op- the French movement in which Sofratricidal camps. It reminded the portunities. Governments of the revolutions y How are we to explain this faired, alone of the world leaders voices forces that war would let loose.

at Zurich.

great congress, representing 20 united action to save civilisation? million organised workers, to whom not only the peoples in the democratic countries, but also the silent to save humanity...

this supreme crisis? It faced the tions which has by no means been. Britain, whose reactionary Goveconomic collapse following the ernments, with the single deter- shown at Zurich.

The question must also be asked whether the American Federation It recognised that catastrophe of the world in a form that will threatened "because the capitalist to Socialism and declared hosenable freedom to be maintained? ruling forces are incapable of or- tility for the Soviet Union, reflects It the real opinions of the American Behind all the diplomatic moves ganising a planned economy."

twelve votes in his pockets, but I World Trade Unionism, in effect, doubt whether his speeches really At Zurich, where the Interna- set on record the belief that the interpreted the views of his memproblems.

It recorded this belief, yet it re- of L. Inevitably, as I listened to the fused to sanction a new invitation. These are immediate questions, warshadowed debates, my thoughts to the Soviet Trade Unions to co- but beyond them is the deeper prowent back to that other great in- operate as equal partners in the blem which has dominated the Briternational working-class confer- I.F.T.U. It was even disunited on tish movement since rearmament ence at Basle in 1912. There, the necessity of a Peace Pact with began—that of reconciling support too, the Trade Union and Labour Moscow, It failed to follow the lead for a democratic government Movement of the world pledged of the British National Council of against aggression with the strugitself to use its united strength to Labour in sending a message of gle against capitalism. the peoples of all countries, it as whom were former members of the to a widening conception of the

lure to mobilise for Peace the the view to-day that Trade Union The brave words of Basic gave working peoples of the world, who action must be taken apart from place to the hatreds of the war alone are capable of cutting across governments; years to the bitterness of the the armed camps into which the These are the plain facts of the Peace, to the rice of Fascism, and world has divided? What new situation. To fulminate against the the new war crisis which we faced tactic of leadership is necessary to difficult problems they raise in a break down the differences which world on the edge of disaster is I asked myself whether this hold back the essential progress to futile.

tional Federation of Trade Unions Peace Front of the democracies bership. They certainly would not met to survey three years of tragic could not alone save humanity from coincide with those of the Congress defeat for the forces of freedom, disaster, but must be coupled with for Industrial Organisation which both questions were asked. The a Socialist solution of economic to-day has a greater Trade Union membership than that of the A. F.

working-class. Mr. Robert Watt,

Trade Unions as an "integral part the Capitalist and Imperialist Zurich, it must be said with sad- of the State." M. Jouhaux, head of cialists and Communists are unit-

What did it, in fact, do to meet had an effect on the smaller, na- social and economic reforms.

Trade Unions can use the withmillions under Fascist oppression. In the first place, I think it is drawal of the Fascist Powers from look for leadership, could this time clear that the cynical betrayal of the International Labour Office to provide the inspiration necessary the League of Nations by the Bri- press for a confederation of 'detish and French Governments has mocratic States bound by agreed

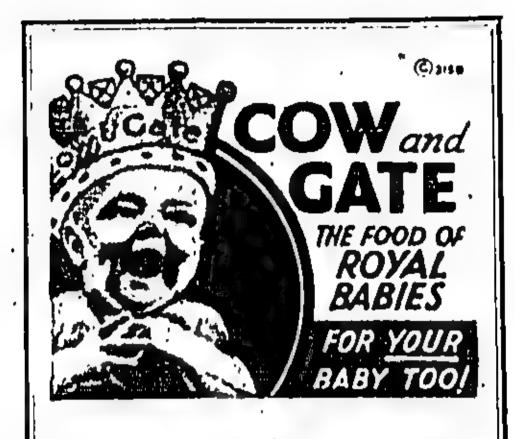
fact that, in the immediate world wiped out by recent events. Trade ernment has done more than any peace, but it realised too, that sunctions against Italy, have now ment in Britain would dispose of



Sunday Berald

PICTORIAL MAGAZINE SECTION

HONG KONG, JULY 30, 1939



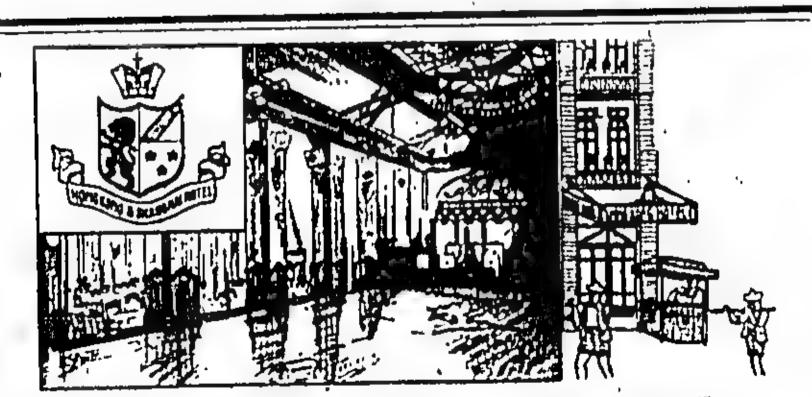


THIER MAJESTIES REVIEW N.S. VOLUNTEERS

Twenty thousand men and women-representatives of every branch of National Servicemarched past the King, Queen and Queen Mary in Hyde Park on July 3rd. They made a sparkling display in their many different uniforms, and Their Majesties must have been proud to see such enthusiasm shown by these volunteers who are preparing to serve their country in the event of a National Emergency. At

top left is a striking long-focus picture of the King taking the salute during the march past, while at left is Sir Reginald Dorman-Smith, Minister of Agriculture, inspecting members of the Women's Land Army, and the King is seen again, below, chatting with one of the many nurses engaged in National Service work. . . (Copuright, Fox).





DINNER DANCE NIGHTLY 9 P.M. UNTIL 1 A.M.

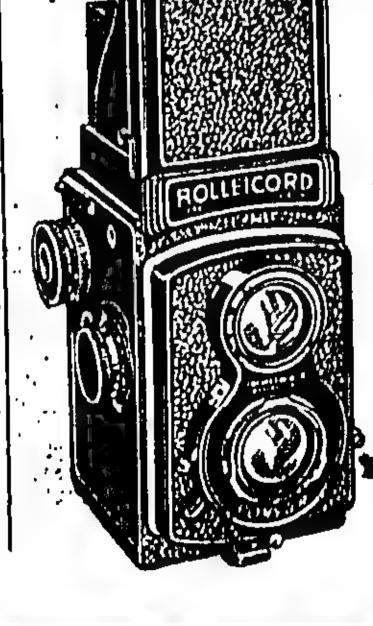
CHINESE MEALS ROOF GARDEN CHINESE RESTAURANT Catering for every requirement at its best

The ROLLEICORD

meets every requirement of expert and novice alike -

- Here are but a few of its many unique features:
- · Rapid Film Winding-with automatic stop after film is turned to next frame.
- One Lever setting and releasing
- shutter (patented). · High Speed Finder Lens - provides luminous, easily focussed image.
- · Fornssing Hood-opens and closes with slight finger pressure.
- . Three Lever Front Board-for instantaneous adjustments of dia-phragms, shutter speeds and for set-ting and releasing shutter. All essential parts concealed,

Obtainable at all good dealers.



PICTORIAL NEWS

(Copyright, Fox).





One of the biggest and most impressive military parades ever seen in France formed part of the Paris cel brations of the 150th anniversary of the Fall of the Bastille. Watching the parade were Finance Minister the Fall of the Bastille. Watching the parade were Finance Minister Reynaud, Navy Minister Campinch ni, Foreign Minister Bonnet, Premier Reynaud, Navy Minister Campinch ni, Foreign Minister Bonnet, Premier Daladier, British War Minister Hor Belisha, and Air Minister Guy la Chambre.



July 15th was "calling up day" for the first batch of Militiamen under the new Conscription plan, and in the view above the recruits at Shorn-cliffe Camp, Folkstone, are shown being inspected by Her Majesty, Queen Mary. Some of the whippet-tank crews with their anti-tank and Bren guns also took part in the parade, and at left, Her Majesty is seen walk-ing down their line.



Senegalese troops marching down the Champs-Elysees, with the famous Arc de Triomph in the background. Just one of the many impressive sights seen in Franco's Bastille Day Parade.



When the Duchess of Kent opened the new Nurses Home at the Winchester Hospital, she received purses from some of the little toddlers. One of them, a charming little girl, was dressed in a neat little uniform of

SUNDAY CROSS-WORD PUZZLE

•	2	3	ſ	4	5	6	7	8	[9	10	11
2				13					·	14		
5			16					17	18			
		19		٠			20					
11	22				23	24	Ť.				25	26
27	-	-		28		29					30	
31	-	-		32	33					34		
35			36					37	38			
39	-	40	-	-	 		41		42			
		43	-	-	-	V///	44	45				
46	47	+		-		48	1.				49	50
51	+-	+	-	52	53	4	1			54	\top	
55	┼-		-	56	+	-		+	1	57	1	

				_	
226¥	RIZ	OΝ	ጥ ለ	. I.	
-		_			
1	Lan	d re	LIP EL	ALLT	0
	The state				_

- 1 Land measure
 4 Chief
 component
 9 Body of water
 12 Swedish coin
 13 To originate
 14 Worm
 15 Ship windless
 17 To embrace
 19 Western
 Indians
 20 Pertaining
 to mouth
- to mouth
 21 Stake
 28 Overplus (pl.)
 27 Parliaments
- 29 Devours
 30 Compass point
 81 French: of the 32 Laconic 34 Bitter draft 35 Prefix: from
- 36 To cover ground Whale oil
- 42 The birds 48 Trees 44 Ait 48 Buddhist: inevitable

- 48 To inspire
- 51 Age 52 To disprove
- 54 To moo 55 Fuel 56 Slag 57 To note
- VERTICAL 1 Fabulous bird 2 Organ upenings
- 3 Names as agent 4 To diminish
- LAST WEEK'S SOLUTION
- 5 To erase (var.) 6 Evil deed 7 Exists 8 Hides 9 Confirms
- 10 Worm
 11 Royal Egyptian symbol
 10 Let it stand
 18 Young woman
 20 Edible tubers
 21 Joined
 22 Relative
 24 Spanish city
 25 To become
 of use
 - 26 Appears
 28 Banner
 33 Nightfalls
 34 Discloses
 36 Stiffly proper
 38 Tropical tree
 40 Tapestry
 41 Cavity
 45 Holds session
 - 46 Barrel 47 Constellation 48 Finnish city 49 Digit

50 Sheep 56 Toutonic deity

SISTERS UNDER THE SKIN

Feminine initiative is certainly reaching new heights. The following incident, we are told, actually took place in a southern , city, Standing idly on a street corner, a northern visitor noticed a darkey eyeing her appraisingly. "'Seuse me, ma'am," the coloured woman said at last, "but is you got any ole close you wants to give away?"

The lady assured her she had nothing with her, since she was only visiting in the neighbourhood,

But the woman was persistent, . . "Is you sure you ain't? . . . You could send them by the mail man

"Just why are you so anxious to get some of my clothes?" the visitor asked.

"Well, ma'am," said the darkey, again looking her up and down, "You is the fust person I ever seed that is hipped and busted just like 1 is:"

-Independent Woman.

LAUDERISM Many jokes dealing with thrift have been written around the. Scottish people. Sir Harry Lauder once said "Maybe you'll be wanting my definition of the difference between thrift and stinginess. Thrift is keeping your money in your pooch biding the day when you'll need it. Stinginess is putting a padlock on your pocket-and your heart-to keep from helping the other chap when

KIPLING'S SHILLING

he's needing it."

Looking back across the long downward slant of his work, it is hard to imagine the blaze of glory that wrapped Rudyard Kipling in the 'nineties, He dazzled critics and children alike. Everyone quoted him. Each story, each verse he published rang the bell, and millions caught up and cherished the echo of every bold stroke.

Wherefore he was stoked and harried, by editors and reporters, by enthusiasts and the curious, and autograph hunters.

He showed a friend one letter he received. The writer had enclosed a shilling, a blank page, ' and a stamped, addressed envelope. He had heard that Kipling now got a shilling a word. Would be please, for the enclosed coin, forward just one word? Kipling did. He wrote "Thanks" and posted it back.—Harper's Magazine.

TO ELMER, WITH LOVE From Manchester, N.H., to the

postoffice at Franklin, N.H., came a letter whose address was as follows:

Kind Postman: Please send me, without delay, to the beautiful city of Franklin, N.H., by the U. S. train going north. When l get there please take me down Franklin Street to Central Street to Prospect Street to Pleasant Street. Then, take Pleasant Street and proceed to where Pleasant Street and Terrace Road form a fork. Walk to the second house, left, on Terrace Rd., and go to the house. When you get to the door, ring the bell. When the lady of the house opens the door ask her if a man named Elmer lives there. If so, please give me to her to give to him. Thank you.

The letter was delivered. -Yankee.

PUNCTUALITY

Is punctuality a vice or a virtue? Way back when the first railways were tooting along at fifteen infles an hour, directors objected to time-tables on the ground they would teach the publie to expect punctuality. Punctuality has been a virtue only in the modern times of the watch and clock. Telling time by the sun can't be done by minutes.

.There is a story that Whistler conce réceived an invitation to meet a famous American passing through Paris, He replied:

"Dear Sir,-I have never been able, and never shall be able, to meet anyone at 4.30 precisely." -Your Life.

STRATEGY

True story of an underhanded scheme that turned out advantageously: A young married woman, stuck on a charming bachelor, arranged very foolishly to be his shipmate during a West Indies cruise. Her husband discovered the plan, said nothing, but hired two dazzle girls to go along on the trip and cut his wife out. He bought glamorous clothes for the girls and paid their expenses. One of them picked off the charming bachelor in less than a week. The adventuring wife had a horrid time. Perhaps it was a mean trick to play on her, yet it fetched her safely home and preserved her married life.—Alexandra Kropotkin in Liberty.

BONERS

THE screwball boner craze goes 1 on. Everybody makes boners -and everybody laughs at 'em. Here are some rib-ticklers to be brought out every rainy day.

Disinfectant is a smell that is a greater smell than the original

A bridle is something pertaining to a bride.

Caviar is a tropical disease, sometimes red, sometimes black, and usually fatal.

Instinct is when a man marries a woman, and habit is when he hangs his hat on the same peg every night when he comes home, A myth is a female moth.

Sediment is what you feel for somebody you love.

The three periods of man's life are: youth, maternity and old

An etching is a tingly feeling that makes one want to scratch oneself.

The possessive of "it" is a girl like Clara Bow.

Q. Explain the commas in the sentence: "The Lady bought apples, carrots, and onions." Ans. The commas are there to show stops while the grocer wraps them up.

Q. How do you take germs from milk? Ans. To take germs from milk you pacify it.

Rabbits are good to help study arithmetic because they multiply so fast.

In the West the farming is done mostly by irritating the

The people in the tropics don't wear much clothing; they dress like statues.

Four of the minor prophets in the Old Testament are Hosea, Joel, Amos and Andy. The King of England has be-

come merely a letter head. Napoleon Bonaparte was born

from 1799 to 1815. Q. What teeth come last? Ans. False teeth.

Q. Why does one take a bath? Ans. Because two makes the water too dirty. -

Etiquette is little things you do that you don't want to do. A socialist is a man who goes to parties all the time.

'A bachelor is a man who stays

vacant. The wife of a marquis is a mayonnaise.

Tennyson wrote poultry but Stevenson wrote a dairy. Gender tells what it is and there are three kinds: Masculine,

Feminine, and Invisible. Soda-water is written as two separate words joined together by a syphon.

Five vegetables which can be grown in the home garden are: Tomatoes, corn, beans, navy

beans, porken beans. Q. What is the highest form of animal life? Ans. The giraffe, Uses of the skin are as follows:

1. Makes your appearance more natural.

2. It doesn't show your ribs or your insides. 3. It keeps part of the wind

from getting in. Q. Two famous generals who fought in the Revolutionary War

are and Ans. Two famous generals who fought in the Revolutionary War

are dead and gone. Bribery is when you offer a person not to do a thing that would hurt you if he did. Succor is the kind of candy

that comes at the end of a stick. A swain is a female swan.

Italy is a country on the other side which is noted for having more Italians than any other country in the world.

COMRADE MICKEY

TN the United States the most famous of all mice is Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse, However, Mickey is known all over the world and some of his names are almost unrecognisable. In Germany he is Michael Mous, while France knows him as Michael Souris. In Spain he is the more elaborate Miguel Ratoncito. In Japan he is Miki Kuchi, while the Russians, out of contempt for the bourgeoisie, describe him as Comrade Mickey .- "Travelore."



Obtainable Everywhere Sole Agents: Dodge & Seymour Ltd. _____APB4 -----

Every moment enjoyed in the



There's a thrill in dancing to good music and on a perfect floor.

DINNER DANCE NIGHTLY

9 p.m. Till 1 a.m.

HONG KONG HOTEL



THE YEARS THAT ARE YET TO BE...

Have you planned for them . . . planned for the years near journey's end . . . planned for that period of quiet leisure and pleasure so well deserved in the lust miles of life's busy pilgrim-

Indeed, such is the time when life will begin again . . . with the world at your feet awaiting your new discoveries.

That is why you should write now, and see how you may provide freedom and independence in later years through a SUN LIFE RETIREMENT INCOME PLAN.



SOUTH CHINA BRANCH OFFICE Gloucester Building, 2nd Floor, Hong Kong. BRANCH MANAGER J. P. WHITHAM.

For Migrating Brides

CHE whose marriage transplants her just around the corner from Mama and within hallooing distance of the old gang tried and true, hasn't too much to worry about. But pioneer brides, who are starting a new way of life on a new scrap of map, would all do well to pause for a preview of what they're likely to encounter.

Flatteringly spotlighted though the incoming bride may be, she is, by her very conspicuousness, pretty much on the spot. And because those first few months are so important to future happiness, because liking a town so often means liking and being lik-(ed by the people in it, because the very success of marriage itself is frequently dependent upon that general state of content which comes from a pleasantly balanced social life, I, wish 1 could tack the following sheaf of $^{\prime}$ don'ts and do's just inside the doorstep over which every migrating bride is carried;

Don't be too flutteringly, .cooingly bridal. Nothing is more obnoxious to the older, longer married woman than Little Nancy Newlywed prattling about how she doesn't know a thing about housekeeping and isn't it too cute the way she can't make biscuits and ruins the steaks?

Here comes the bride! — back from her honeymoon. Follow these do's-n-don'ts, and we're willing to write you a gold-plated guarantee to: popularity in your new home town.

Don't pet in public. This match may have been made in heaven. but people will be twice as convinegd if you keep its intimate aspects there.

Don't think it necessary to qualify for the best circles by shouting that you went to college, your father is a Senator, and your mother president of the Up-



lift League, Frame your diploma. and act educated. Have your impeccable parents come to visit you. Let circumstances speak for themselves.

Don't join clubs until you're sure they're the ones you want to belong to.

Don't allow yourself to be exclusively aponsored by one individual. She may be Mrs. Mussolini to local society, but rememher that every favour implies an obligation, and that personal liberty is at an end when you become deeply indebted to anyone.

Don't be too quick to confide in people. Those first understanding intimates may not wear well. And bear in mind that whatever you say can always be used against you.

Don't prate of former love affairs. Women instinctively shy from the real or fancied coquette -and vaunting the cherished ashes of old romances is unflattering to your husband.

Don't talk about your husband. Criticising him is employing the surest form of self-criticism ever devised by a daughter of Eve. And bragging on him only invites skepticism.

Don't move too much with an unmarried set. Free-lancing girl friends can be dangerous to your morate when things aren't running smoothly in the chintzy little prison of your choosing. Root your friendships in the sturdier soil of married couples whose interests and problems are communal with your own.

Now for an affirmative look at the ledger:

Write notes of appreciation for the gitts that are brought to your showers and housewarming, Most people won't expect more than a verbal thanks at the bestowal hour, but a follow-up marks you as gracious and thoughtful. If you're sure who sent which, mention how much you're enjoying the lopsided saind bowl or the precious purple canisters.

Pretty-up as early in the day as possible. The cailing committee of the Ladies Aid can strike at any hour, and poise is hard to attain with a smuage on your cheek and runners in your hose.

Try to keep cookies in the cupboard and lemons in the larder. Food and drink are sure-fire ammunition in the charge of the brides' brigade. The hostess who can whisk out a pot of tea and a platter of cakes without notice is on her way!

Return calls. This is important, And it's easier if you're fairly prompt about it. Postponed doorbells are twice as hard to

Keep a neat house. Neighbours may assume an attitude of fond tolerance for your inexperience, but that won't keep them from criticising dust under the beds.



Cook foolproof food for your company dinners. Jellies that didn't jell and omelets that have lost their proof! are amusing only to those who don't have to ent them.

Cultivate the friends who will be helpful to and enjoyed by your husband. A wife's skill in this respect may well be a determining factor in his advancement. and in the very success of their marriage. It's a short-sighted female who limits her husband's out-of-office contacts to the male contingent of her bridge clan.

Budget your time, as well as your money. Despite romantic songs about letting the rest of the world go by, the world has a chummy way of knocking on the door of honey-moon houses and barging right in. Be careful lest it crowd out the man you married. After all, he'd rather have you than simply be proud of how popular you are!

And I'm willing to write you a gold-plated guarantee to popularity, little migrating bride, if you'll follow at least half of these do's-n-don'ts!







congratulated the famous Canadian Quins on their presentation to Their Majesties. The reply of the Quins is another Imperial link.







CALL IT POISE

Claire Trevor tells you the secret of looking calm when you're seared and nervous?



PERHAPS you are resigned to the fact that you'll never gain any degree of poise because you are afflicted with a chronic inferiority complex. The easiest way to become a social hypochondriae is to pamper this thought. As a matter of record there are few girls who are actually handicapped to such an extreme degree. It may sound harsh, but my guess would be that you're more apt to be a self-centred little egoist than a case on the other end of the scale.

You might try something that really cured me once and for all. At the self-conscious 'teen age I couldn't enter a restaurant without feeling that all eyes were centered upon me. For the most part, I was so intent upon adjusting my "entrance expression" and my hat and watching to see what effect I was having on the other guests that I would hump into the maitre d'hotel and a tray of dishes. Hardiy a woman of poise!

Finally my very wise mother took me in hand. She assured

me that I wasn't disrupting all activities every time I bustled into a room and dared me to do 'something a bit outlandish the next time I appeared in public. It would never do to let a dare of that kind go by. And so at the first opportunity (we were dining out at a very sedate hotel) -made my appearance waving wildly, and with beating heart, to an imaginary person across the room. No dishes cracked. No one called for an over-sized dose of smelling salts. There might have been someone who thought briefly that I was a rather odd person, but I wasn't reported to the management and called for by a padded, ambulance. Even I could see that I wasn't of sufficient importance to cause much



And if you want to be poised don't shy away from meeting large groups of strangers.

of a stir by any of my own actions.

There are, of course, some fundamental rules to go by, and a few tricks to help you appear poised until you've snared that quality for your own and can turn it on at will.

Peace of mind is essential.

And that's an impossibility if you are conscious of glaring faults of grooming. In the matter of dress, it's safer to be more conservatively garbed. In company with women who wear Paris gowns and glittering jewels, luxuries not permitted in your budget, wear a simple dress—perhaps a plain, dark colour—and no jewels, rather than bad imitations of their gems. You may find yourself outstanding

and "so different" by contrast.

Then perfect grooming. It's impossible to look serene and composed if you're constantly pushing at stray, untidy locks or digging badly manicured nails into your palms. Pin your hair securely before you venture out and remove your nail polish if

you haven't time for a manicure. If you have bad points in your physical appearance, don't point to them. Perhaps you'd like your ankles a bit slimmer, so why wear noticeable shoes no matter how tiny and pretty your feet? If your hands are bad, wear no rings or bracelets. An unusual ring is sure to attract notice. You will be pleasedand then suddenly mortified when you realise that your hands are being inspected in the bargain along with your fine jewel. Introductions are apt to be upsetting too, if you are the least bit self-conscious. Here's where the maxim "one thing at a time" comes in. Listen intently to the introduction so that you won't miss the name. That will save you time and added embarrassment later in addressing your new acquaintance or re-introduc-

ing the person to someone else. Then look closely at the person you are meeting. Try to frame a short description of that person in a few seconds while you are shaking hands or exchanging greetings. If you do all that you won't have to wonder what kind of an impression you are making. Don't shy away from meeting large groups of strangers. The first time will be like the first plunge in ley water, but after a few tries you'll find it is: as the dog paddle and a great deal more fun.

There's another old trick that has been used by veterans of the acting profession for years—and many still fall upon it for opening nights. Before you enter a room take a deep breath. In the first place it improves your carriage. You can't look huddled and ill-at-ease if you're standing erect. Also, it eliminates that breathless gasping for air when you're trying to say the first "hello" . . . often so difficult to get out.

Don't flutter! If you're sitting—sit! With hands relaxed in your lap, not making vague, meaningless gestures. When standing, whether with one person or a group, stand still and don't shift from one foot to another. Or, worse, don't slouch on alternate hips. Let your hands rest quietly at your sides or clasp them loosely in front of you. A purse is the safest place for your hanky if you are among the handkerchief twiddlers.

No matter how brilliant you may seem at your own table, don't chatter. This is the time to drop a leading question casually rather than reveal yourself with wrong remarks. Learn to be a good listener and you'll soon have the reputation of being a superb conversationalist, human nature being what it is.

The camera taught me about hands. Angles are so important that the same pair of hands can look like two lily petals or a couple of hams. Turn them thumbs' 'e out to your audience (this gives a broken but curved line) and never expose the broad or back sides unless you could pose for a jeweller's advertisement without qualms,



Always take a deep, deep breath before you enter a room . . . an old trick of actors.

For Your Beauty's Sake

TOUR colour type is determined by your lip and cheek pigmentation, not by the shade of your hair and eyes. There are two classifications of skin tones, the orange-red and the violet-red. The first belongs to ruddy, olive, or dark-skinned types, whose hair may be brick red, tawny coloured, brown or black. The other belongs to the fair-skinned type, whose hair ranges in colour from ash blonde to black. You may be a blend of the two, but experiment should tell you which skin tone predominates.—Sylvia Blythe in "This Week."

NY woman can dramatise the Presonality of her hands, if she will exercise her sense of proportion. Large, bony hands should never be adorned with delicate-looking jewellery; big rings and heavy bracelets are more in keeping with their structure. Plump hands are not complimented by claborate sleeve trimmings or massive ornaments of any kind. An enormous ring on the third finger brings balance, however, to the very slim, thin hand. The same principle applies to nail polish.

Small hands with a fragile look are best done in the softer shades; long hands, if slim and graceful, are glorified by richly tinted nails; plump hands, large or small, had best cling to conservative shades—dark, perhaps, but smoky rather than brilliant.

—"Household Magazine."

Feminine Queeriosities

Lady Heath, during her famous flight from Cape Town to
London, suffered a bad sunstroke
while winging over Southern
Rhodesia in Africa. She made a
safe landing although unconscious!

* * *

Mrs. William Knoff, of Valparaiso, Indiana, has seven times been married to, and six times divorced from, the same man. A non-stop record!

Marie Louise, Napoleon's second wife, was able to wiggle her ears, then fold them, and finally turn them inside out at will. She often amused the Emperor with this freakish stunt.

Madame de Stael, French authoress, responsible for the saying, "Love which is only an episode in the life of man, is the entire history of woman's life," always fainted when she saw boiled lobsters.

Queen Henrietta Maria was the first woman in history ever to receive pin money. The Pinmakers' Guild of London paid her husband, the king, \$2,500 a year taxes, which the ruler turned over to her as "pin money."

Living in Paris to-day is prolific Jacqueline Montgaste— mother of 17 children by 14 different husbands!

Eve, of the renowned Adam and Eve team, was said to have been 118 feet, 9 inches tall!

Anyway that's what M Hen-

Anyway, that's what M. Henrion, a French scholar, calculated in 1718,





Pionic bad fack at bridge or the presents I bring the children. I don't know—I am much in demand for week-ends. Some friend of my sister or school day pal of my second cousin is always writing, "Why don't you run up for the week-end, dear George? There's the most charming girl staying with as!"

Now such popularity, albeit deserved, is not so felicitous a state as might be imagined. Through many years of week-ending. have discovered that most families wait for your visit to quarrel; come down with scarlet fever or burst. a hot water pipe, To the first I am somewhat insured. I have not infrequently served as peace-maker in a domestic rupture that rocked the antiques on the what-not. can always recommend a good doctor in case of illness and am an excellent hand at mixed bicarbonate. But the latter disaster, symbolic as it of one of the major hardships of visiting, is something to which I have yet to be reconciled. I have developed a super-sensitivity on the subject. of plumbing. I am even guilty of anonymously sending recent hostesses leaflets and catalogues on the subject.

My obsession is, in fact, a distinct social handicap. It robs me of proper adjectives when shown the view from the living room window or my, host's new birdgan. It renders me immune to guest rooms newly decorated in

This is the true and heartfelt confession of a former week-ender. The moral — well, your guess is as good as ours, but we think it must have something to do with keeping your plumbing in good repair.



wine and chartreuse, even when my favourite author and tobacco adorn the bedside table. I am absent-minded when introduced to the children, I mutter whilst my hostess hopes I'll find everything I need and reminds me dinner is at seven. The minute she has departed I set out to confirm my worst suspicions. I investigate the bathroom!

Now I know that one must not expect too much of life, I try to be reasonable, "You can't expect a private bath in a five-room bungalow." I tell myself, or "Steady, old boy, you know Phil's taken two pay cuts in the last year," and "Maybe, by lying awake all night, you can beat the children to the bathroom in the morning." My mind thus conditioned, it is always a pleasant surprise to find that I do have a bathroom of my own. I feel like Balboa taking his second look at the Pacific. Wasn't that smart of them? I exult. They've built it into half an oversized clothes closet. Good old Phill And isn't his wife attractive? I'm sure I'm going to like that niece of theirs even if she has a Greta Garbo

Then comes the second part of my ordeal. I turn faucets. Yes, they run. I remember the weekend I arrived fifteen minutes before dinner and had to wait twenty for a bath to collect, and am duly grateful. And there's plenty of hot water. Praise be! I once came down with double pneumonia after a week-end of bathing exclusively in ice water. And the shower workers. There's no more devastating experience than to enter a strange bathroom, admire the shower behind a swishy curtain all lotus blossoms and flying birds, only to discover when disrobed and expectant that the thing will emit no more than a dribble of water.

At this stage I often make a critical mistake. Deluded by first impressions, I return to the bedroom and unpack. Humming what I hope is a tune and doing a slight imitation of the Lambeth Walk, I return to the bathroom carrying toilet articles and bathrobe. Only to enter upon the third part of

my ordeal as week-end guest. Where does one put the things? Dropping tottles and tripping over my bathrobe cord as I go, I try various knobs. Not a cabinet, not a shelf, not even a hook in sight. Room for a cake of soap, a tumbler and my toothpaste only on the lavatory. I deposit my burden-in the bathtub, grit my teeth and continue my investigation as, of course, I should have done in the first place.

It's as I feared. The single towel bar supports one whisp of linen embroidered in forget-menots and a limp, spiritless square of crash. On these apparently I must exist at least until the next morning-me, to whom bathing is a ceremony calling for much steam, more suds and an acre of rough towel. Further research discloses no bathmat to intercede between my feet and the cold tile floor. There is one light, a glaring bulb-plus-inverted-white-china-tulip over the lavatory mirror. Under it I develop unsuspected wrinkles and a tendency toward baldness, so that my carefully suppressed inferiority complex comes rushing to the fore and I begin to suspect that the niece is much, much too good for

To pass from this discovery to the fourth and final part of my ordeal is but a step. I manipulate drains and levers. My horror grows. The pangs of conscience I've suffered wondering whether it was my combings, shaving cream and innocent carelessness that clogged the drain or those of the guest before me! The torture I've endured knowing that the plumbing pipes were carrying every event in my private life to the ears of the entire household!

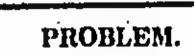
I can bear no more. I collect my belongings and start to repack. It will have to be heart attack this time. I don't in the least look like a heart attack. But it will have to do. I'm going home.

Jests Under The Breath

"At this time of the year," declares a political writer, "dawn often brings renewed optimism and hope." Then along comes the postman and spoils everything.

We read that there is a tendency for men's suits to become brighter. We can't help feeling, though, that the best materials are those which are seen and not heard.

"Even when Vesuvius is not in active eruption, rumbling sounds are sometimes heard, followed by blasts of steam and hot air," says a volcanist. We feel this has a political parallel.



Most people think it is a problem to order suits and have them made right without any trouble and waste of time. TRY DAVID'S. A. DAVID

Expert Cutter
Alexandra Bldg.
Top floor, Tel. 25847.



Pure Food Specialists

In "YOUR CAR" over 50 points re-

quire 12 different oils and greases

every month. Car manufacturers the

world over recommend Mobilubric-

ation Service to ensure maximum car

performance and satisfaction. Mobil-

East Asia Motor Service, 749, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Standard Vacuum Mobilubrication Station, Arsenal Street.

Dodwell and Co., Service Station, 5, Russel Street. Dodwell and Co., Service Station, 6, Ashley Road, Kov. 1553. Wallace Harper and Co., Ltd., 223, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

STANDARD-VACUUM

ubrication Service is available at:

gifter tropic spiller salther region with a tropic excellent region and the salth salth



Mr. A. W. Grimmitt, senior revenue officer, relaxes in one of the Argentina Maru's comfortable armchairs, at the reception given aboard the vessel last Wednesday week.



Mrs. N. Vicari and the Misses Miranda and Renata Vicari, pose with friends on the sands of Repulse Bay last Sunday.



Exceptional talent is displayed by Gunner E. H. Brown in this pencil drawing of Jean Arthur, Columbia star.



The local representatives of the O.S.K. Line and the master of the new 13 000-ton Argentina Maru, which arrived in Hong Kong on her maiden voyage last Wednes/day week, were hosts at a reception aboard the vessel that day, and are shown above. from left to right they are: Mr. T. Nakamura, Captain M. Yajima and Mr. Tomikatsu Nakamura.



The Messrs. W. F. G. Harris, J. J. Whyte, A. W. Black, D. L. Lyle, T. S. Morrison and C. R. Roweliffe, photographed at the reception abound the Argentina Maru.

"Suit yourself perfectly in a Jantzen"



For fun in the sun you can always count on a Jantzen. More freedom, more comfort, better fit and so very smart. These new Jantzen Half-Hitch trunks are tailored from Jantzen's new Wispo fast-drying fabric, made with Lastex yarn — they fit perfectly and permanently.



• Ladies should see the new Jantzen Glamour Fabrics at once a revelation in richness and beauty.

AT. ALL GOOD STORES

3APB1

Products
Of Quality

Cream Cheese
Sandwich Relish
per 3 oz. jar 45c.

Pimento Spread per 4 oz. jar 55c.

Lamb Tongues
per 8 oz. jar 85c.

THE DAIRY FARM

ICE & COLD STORAGE

CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



Captain D. Mansfield, veteran Blue Funnel skipper, now in command of Breconshire.



A strong wind causes His Excellency the Governor to hold on to his hat while chatting with Mr. D. F. Landale, Glen Line executive, and Mr. S. T. Williamson, manager of Williamson and Company.

BRECONSHIRE



His Excellency the Governor, chief guest abourd the vessel dur Engineering Company, and Mr. W. H. Dickie, Holt's Shipwrigh ship. (Right): Mr. D. F. Landale, head of the Glen Line in R



Mr. F. A. M. Elliott and Mr. R. B. Bell, Company of Hong Kong, Ltd., are seen



Commodore A. M. Peters of the Naval Dockyard looks over the ship's rails.



Toasting the King, Master of the Merch Ship Breconshire", proposed by His Excel are: Captain D. Mansfield, Mr. J. Finnic W. H. Lock, Hong Kong me

Soles (Soles)

WHITEAWAY'S SUMMER SALE

OFFERS YOU

THE BIGGEST BARGAINS IN TOWN!

FOR PARTICULARS PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 9 (NEWS SECTION).

COME EARLY FOR BEST SELECTION!

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW & CO., LTD.

Complete success attended the trials of the Glen Line's locally built for her builders, the Taikoo Dockyard and Engineering Company of F chief among the guests aboard her were His Excellency the Governor, Smith, and his private secretary, Mr. J. H. B. Lee, including many



ing her trials, is seen with Mr. J. Finnie, manager Taikoo Dockyard and t Superintendent, who has come from England to take delivery of the, ong Kong with Mr. J. F. Lawrie, secretary of Taikoo Dockyard and Enering Company.





Mr. H. C. Bustard, who came from Liverpool to superintend the construction for Holt's.



Second Officer A. M. Pilcher on duty in the wheel



FOR THE 10 H.P. MOTORIST

- 1 The Vauxhall 10-four is the most economical Ten in the world; did 43.4 m.p.g. 'n a recent R.A.C. Trial.
- 2 130 are being produced every day. We can now give reasonable delivery.
- 3 Reliability is unquestioned—a Vauxhali 10-four covered 2,275 miles in the Monte Carlo Rally, without losing a mark.
- 4 The Vauxhall 10-four has Independent Springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchromesh, Ail-Steel Construction.

May we demonstrate Vauxhall's fine. performance and petrol economy?



HONGKONG HOTEL GARAGE

Tels. 27778-9. Stubbs Road.

10, 12, 14 & 25 H.P.

both of the Taikoo Dockyard and Engineering ogether in the view at left, while at right the the scenery from the ship's side,



ant Marine, was followed by a toast to "The Good" lency the Governor. Holding their glasses ready, Captain Batty-Smith, Mr. W. H. Dickle and Mr. mager of Butterfield and Swire.



Captain J. T. Thirlwell, Talkoo Dock Master, who bandled the Breconshire on her trials.

9,000-ton Breconshire last Friday, and her smooth performance was a triumph long Kong, Ltd. Her times showed her to have passed 19 knots with ease, and Sir Geoffry Northcote, attended by his Aide - de - Camp, Captain S. H. Battyopresentatives from shipping companies. On this page are photographs taken ng the event.



SOLE DISTRIBUTORS:

Showroom:—Gloucester Bldg.

Telephone 31141.



Summertime **IMPORTANT** Engagements deserve your Best appearance, .



Lovely Permanents

NEW-RILLING KOOLERWAVE METHOD

MRS. BETEN'S BEAUTY SALON

(Most modern and up-to-date salon in the Colony)

Peninsula Hotel Arcade. Phone 58081.

Honeymoon

They used to drink a concoction for honey days after a thirty wedding. We no longer have this custom, but we preserve the name "honeymoon."

FIGHE duties of best man at a L wedding are to-day restricted to minding the ring and toasting the bridesmaids, and, of course, seeing that the bridegroom does not make a fool of himself.

He no longer goes out with the other strong men of his tribe, the best men, in fact, to seize a bride from their neighbours'

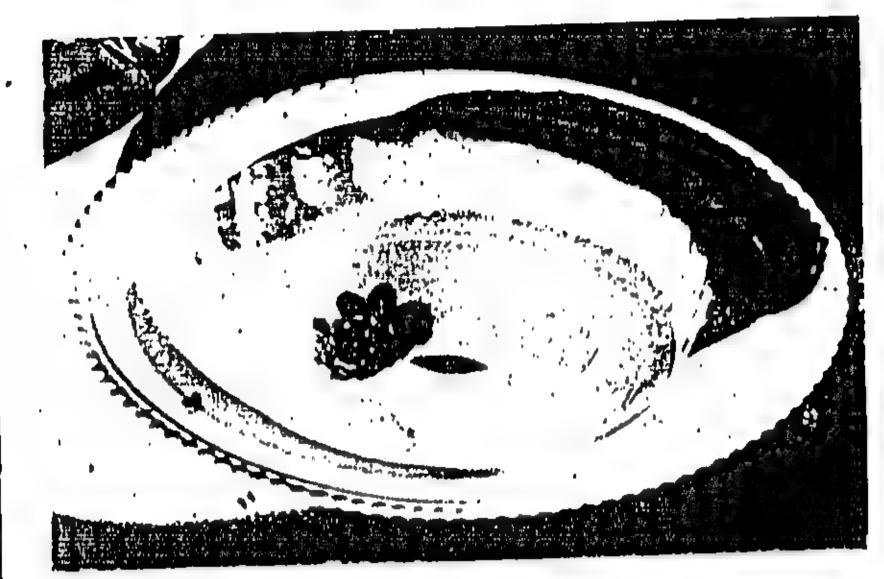
stock. In Sweden, not so long ago, it was the custom for the best man to protect the bride during the revels following a wedding, but to-day in all civilised countries the best man has a humble task. It is interesting to think that when we ourselves perform that task, we are continuing the tradition of those times, enormously remote, when the men took their women by force,

All the adjuncts of our marriage ceremony, not only the best man, are relies of a very distant past, The ring, placed gently on the bride's finger, is an emblem of male dominance, a mild survival of the bonds that once encircled the captured bride's arms and legs; it is placed on the left hand because the left hand has always been considered inferior to the right, and so a ring there is a token of her obedience.

The old shoe that is sometimes tied to the back of the married couple's car is also a sign of male superiority; in the East, "to wear the slipper" is the equivalent of "to wear the pants." In some marriage ceremonies the groom bashed the bride over the head with a slipper.

It was an old Teutonic custom to drink a honey concection for 30 days after a wedding. We no longer have the custom, but we preserve the name of honeymoon. But the practice of going away for a honeymoon is comparatively new, for the bride and groom would normally sleep at the

Weekly Recipe



Spanish Cream With Fruit

Dissolve a package of fruit flavoured gelatin powder in one pint hot water. Pour a little of this in the bottom of a fancy mold, which has been rinsed in cold water. Let set, then arrange any desired fruit in the bottom and add remainder of gelatin mixture. Place in refrigerator, and when firm, add the following Spanish Cream mixture. Return to refrigerator to chill thoroughly and set the Spanish Cream, Yield: 8 servings.

Spanish Cream

nights.

1-1/2 cups Car- 1/2 cup sugar nation Evaporated Milk

house of the bridegroom's par-

1-1/2 cups water, 1/4 tenspoon salt 1 teaspoon vanilla 1 tablespoon

Pour diluted milk in top of double boiler and sprinkle gelatin on top of milk. Place over hot water and add sugar and stir until thoroughly dissolved. Pour slowly on yolks of eggs, slightly beaten with the salt.

Return to double boiler and cook until slightly thickened, stirring constantly. Remove from fire. Cool. Add flavouring and fold in the whites of the eggs, which have been beaten until stiff.

ents, and the guests would stay there for the whole of the wedding night, drinking and revelling. They made as much noise as they could, and, though they Victims may become may not have known it, they were, in fact, continuing a very CONSUMPTIVE! old custom, for it was the universal belief of primitive peoples Say many Doctors that a loud noise scared away devils. It was most important that there should be none about

Neglect Asthma and you stand in deedly peril of a developing disease that literally eats your lungs away developing disease that literally eats your lungs away Thousands die yearly from consumption, dreaded Thousands die yearly from consumption, dreaded T.B. Many of them fell the units resultly because they were weakened by choosing Asthma attacks, which sapped their strength and lowered their which sapped their strength and lowered their natural resistance. Stop your danger at once, natural resistance. Stop your danger at once, start with "Ephazone" now. Instant telef from attacks of Asthma, permanent freedom, and a safe-guard against T B.—that is what "Ephazone" assures.

For valuable free book write to Banker

& Co., Ltd., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

Our Best Customer...



Drinks the Milk That's Best for Him!

Hundreds of mothers choose Carnation Evaporated Milk' for their babies, and with good cause! It's richer, purer, and more digestible. That is because Carnation is just pure whole cow's milk, homogenized and sterilized, to make it the most nearly perfect food, in the most. nearly perfect form.

CHILDREN THRIVE ON IT-AND LOVE IT! At all Compradores.

Beauty Under Your Foot

on the wedding night of all

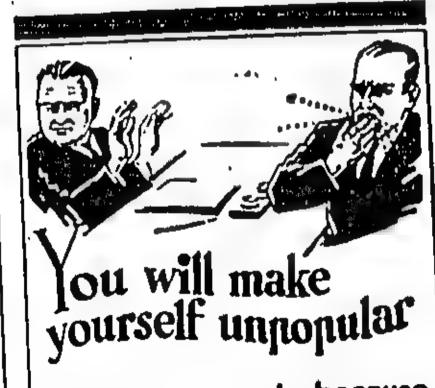
FITHE large quantity of fluff that L sweeps out of a new rug is due to a working out of loose ends after the pile has been cut and sheared. It does not indicate an inferior rug or too strenuous work on the part of your vacuum cleaner.

Sometimes a long end or two, overlooked in shearing, appears above the surface of a new rug. Clip these level and do not pull them out, for this, weakens the construction.

Carpet manufacturers advise the use of a vacuum cleaner once or twice a week from the very start and a carpet sweeper the other days. But beating a rug in the old-fashioned way weakens the back and loosens the tufts. All rugs are more or less sub-

ject to a condition called shading or pile crushing. The pile flattens down and reflects the light unevenly in areas walked on more than others. It can be overcome somewhat by smoothing out the pile and making it all lie one way by 'running the carpet sweeper and vacuum cleaner with rather than against the lay of the nap.

Small areas crushed by furniture or feet can be raised by application of a hot iron on a damp cloth and brushing; for curling corners apply to both face and back. Woman's Home Companion.



If you cough, because people are afraid of Infection.

Take Tussamag, the highly effective, palatable cough syrup and you will soon get rid of your cough.

Orig. bottle cont 7 ors. obtainable at all pharmacists.

Resurrection After A Hundred Thousand Years

Eggs that were deposited hundreds of thousands of years ago in the frozen regions of the Arctic are being restored to life by scientists. Some of these eggs might hatch insects capable of spreading death and destruction. The possible consequences of such insects being used as a weapon in war-time are frightful enough to make the bravest soldier quake in his shoes.

The frozen regions of the Arctic may soon become the scene of some of the most amazing experiments ever performed. It is not improbable that life will be restored to animals that have been "dead" for thousands of years.

Frogs and toads have been found in a state of suspended animation after having lain buried under mounds of clay for centuries. Shortly after they were excavated they revived completely

prehistoric epochs were vastly larger than any living to-day; it is probable that insects were proportionate in size. We actually know that some of them were immense. Fóssils of dragonflies have been found measuring 23 inches from tip to tip of the wings, Our dragonflies are of great use to us in devouring mosquitoes and other pests. Let us suppose that it were possible to incubate the eggs of their ancestors. It would not be long before the millions of mosquitoes that infest certain districts would have vanished. Enormous spiders would kill off the many insects

that are harmful to our agricul-

extinct centuries ago. Scientists

are of the opinion that when in-

cubated they may give rise to

strange animals or perhaps to

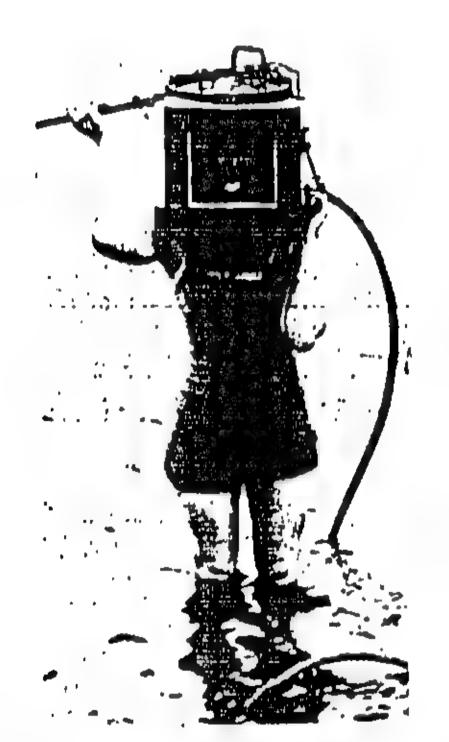
Mammals and reptiles in those

terrible, deadly insects.

ture. If these things were realised, humanity would stand to 'gain much. But there is another asnect to the matter-a truly terrifying one. Some of these eggs might hatch into insects capable of spreading death and destruction. Suppose that one of the socalled great nations succeeded in breeding these dreadful creatures in secret until they were in possession of millions of them. Suppose, furthermore, that during a war the airplanes of these superbly civilised countries dropped these insects and the germs that they carried into the cities and armies of their enemy. The possible consequences are frightful enough to make the bravest soldier quake in his shoes.

It is true that such a scheme would involve serious risks for the country that carried it out. The resulting epidemics would spread rapidly and invade the country that unleashed them. But nations at war rarely take a long range view of things; their attention is fixed on the immediate destruction of their opponent.

Science has shown itself canable both of immeasurable good and evil. Let us hope, that the unlocking of the mysteries of the Arctic will contribute to humanity's welfare rather than to its destruction.



A home-made diving suit made out of an old oil drum, with a garden hose as an air line, was used recently by 17-year-old Joyce Golding of Battersea, London, when friends dared her to walk along the bottom of the Thames. She staved under ten minutes with the aid of two bags filled with sand herfore the air supply failed and she had to be dragged out. Miss Golding, wearing her strange diving apparatus, is seen in the photograph above. (Copyright, Fox).

and began hopping about as though nothing had happened.

Many will know of the minute animals called rotifera that live in stagnant fresh water. When dried until they shrink to a quarter their normal size, they become covered with wrinkles and no treatment will bring them back to life. No sooner, however, are they placed in water again, than they revive.

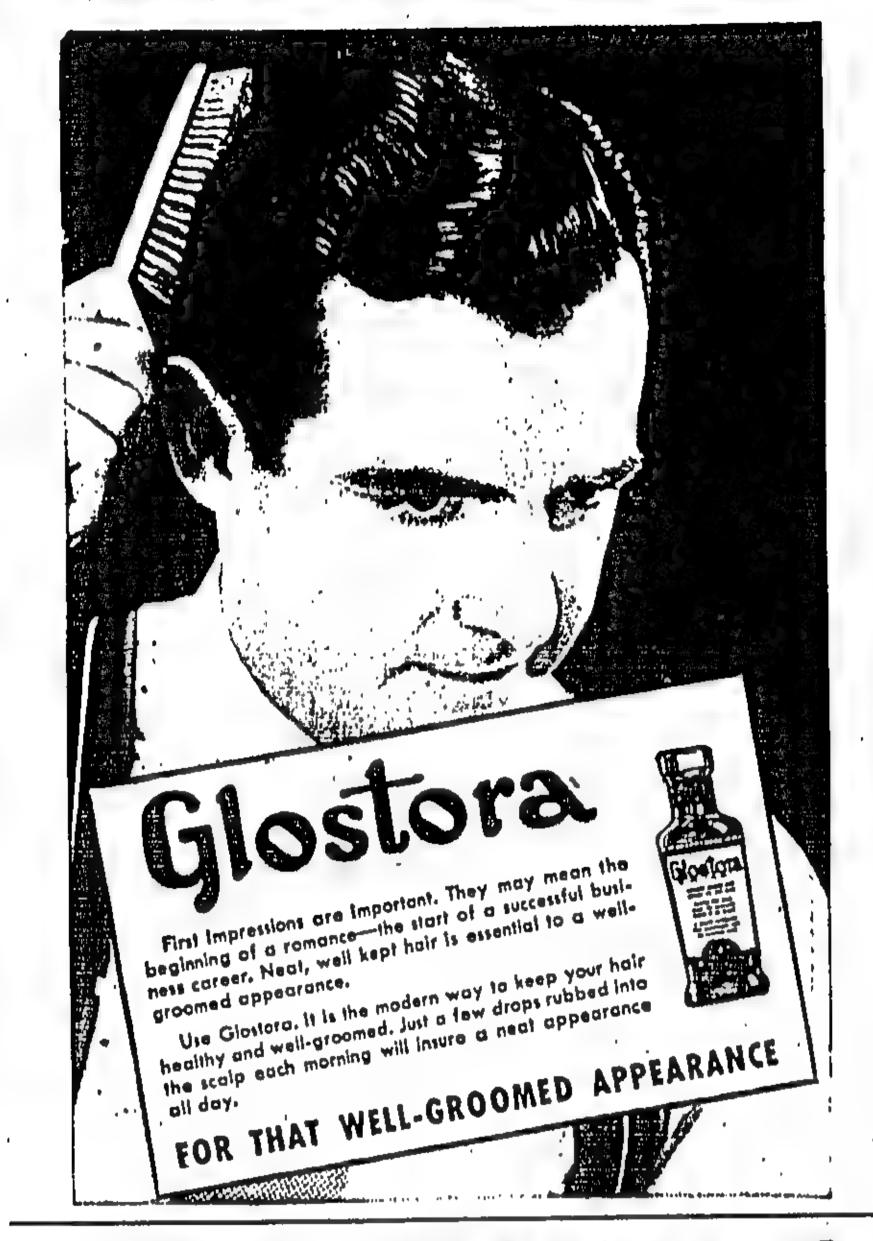
The Arctic may be regarded as a gigantic refrigerator. Eggs that were deposited hundreds of thousands of years ago are to he found at various depths. A great number of these eggs and shell fish have already been dug up by scientists and restored to life.

We have no idea of the contents of some of these eggs that have been in cold storage for so many years. Many of them were produced by animals who became

Two Of A Kind

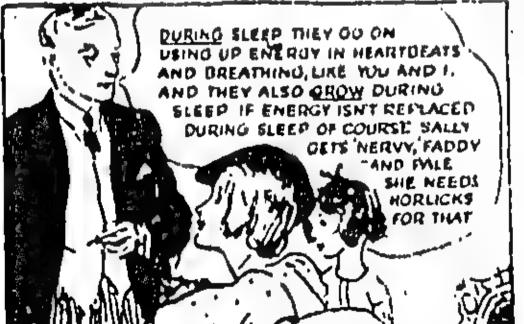
Recently a famous biologist, having unsuccessfully tried to teach a monkey to play ball, decided as a last resort to leave the little creature alone in a room with a bat, ball, and glove. He closed the door and waited a moment. Then, very silently, he stooped and peered through the keyhole into the monkey's room.

He found himself staring into an intent brown eye. — Bored Walk.













Is your child highly strung,

So often when a child tires easily, looks pale, is 'nervy,' foodfaddy, or restless at night, the trouble is Night Starvation. Get Horlicks to-day Plain or chocolate flavoured 'Horlicks is best when made in the special Horlicks mixer, obtainable a all good stores

HODIICKS

at bedtime builds appetite, and strengthens nerves by guarding children against Night Starvation

REMOVERHALL

SAFE (No chemicals)
ODOURLESS, PAINLESS, EASY
The daintiest Home Method of removing unwanted hair without razor
or chemicals. Silkymit leaves skin
sufforth as silk—does not encourage
re-growth.

Silkymit HAIR REMOVER

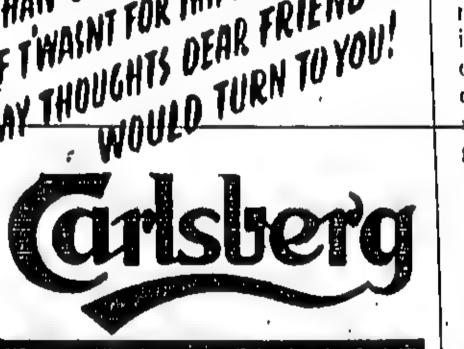
Obtainable at leading Chemists & Stores. Agents :- Davie, Boag & Co., Ltd., Hong Kong.



Just a gentle sub-off comes the hair. It leaves the skin like silk.

CARLSBERG TRAVELOGUES-5





PILSNER BEER

FANTASTIC WAYS TO KILL

THE history of duelling is full of stories of the fantastic methods men have chosen to their adversaries. slaughter Sometimes, in fact, one is driven to believe that their motive was rather to gain notoriety for themselves than to devise a better way of causing their enemies to Lite the dust. Only four years ago, for instance-although the ardour for personal combat is supposed to have pretty well cooled off nowadays-two Americans in Colorado agreed to fight it out by riding at each other in motorscars, and letting honour be satisfied by a head-on crash at. full speed!

Another American style duel history of the later years of last century authorised the combatants to track each other down in a thick wood and, if they could, to take their opponent by surprise and shoot him down in cold blood.

It is not really surprising, then, that the most extraordinary duels have taken place in the land of Uncle Sam. In 1877, for instance, a certain Captain Stewart and a colonist from Santo Domingo called d'Egville arranged to meet over a grave just big enough to hold their two bodies; each was to hold in his left hand one corner of a pocket-handkerchief, and both were to fire at the same moment.

A few years afterwards, when a little provincial town was suffering badly from cholera, a Yankee who believed he had been insulted brought to the duelling-ground a novel choice of weapons—a bowl of cucumher—salad and some green apples! "Here are my weapons," he said, "Cholera is raging through the town, and one of us will surely die after dining off this dish. Sit down, sir, and let us cross forks. On

Emile Colombey, who reports this strange method of committing mutual suicide in his book, The History of the Duel, assures us that the challenger beat a

swift retreat!

It was also in the United States that two duellists decided to fight

Through the years men have devised some unusual methods of slaughtering each other under the guise of defending one's honour in the duel.



with repeating rifles at fifty paces, it being a condition that the weapons were not to be aimed until the command rang out, "Fire! . . . One! . . . Two! Three!" and that no shot was to be fired before the word "One!" nor after the word "Three!"

And finally, it was in that quarrelsome country where even Lafayette tried to fight a duel with
the Earl of Carlisle, that a meeting once took place between two
political adversaries in which the
principals were armed with
bowic-knives and the seconds
with Colt revolvers.

Other countries, however, can also lay claim to the honour of having staged the oddest duel ever fought. It was as recently as 1929 that two inhabitants of a small Hungarian town fastened themselves by the waist to a tree-trunk and fought it out with stones. Both died of their wounds. Spain also knew a similar kind of duel to the death—in which the protagonists were chained by the knee to stakes fixed in the ground a certain distance apart, and set to work on each other with sharp

In Finland in 1808, Count Dolgoronky challenged Lieutenant-General Zass-to-a duel during_the_ siege of Nyschans. They stood upright in the embrasure of a battery of field-guns and waited until an enemy bullet should knock one or the other of them off his feet, Count Tolstoy himself, in those years so fertile in "affairs of honour," once became involved in a quarrel with a naval officer, who challenged him to settle their difference after the fashion of sailors. The two contestants were to grasp each other firmly in their arms and fling themselves into the water, where each would try to drown his opponent before his own breath gave out!

In England a certain dwarf called Captain Geoffrey Hudson, who was on the staff of Charles I, became involved in a duel with a gentleman called Crofts, and in order to match his opponent in stature arrived on the duelling-ground on horseback. Crofts had contemptuously come to meet him armed only with a syringe, and Hudson took a swift revenge for the insult by killing his opponent with a pistol-shot.

Then in Poland, only the other day two gentlemen had an idea that was at least original. Each armed himself with an Army revolver and the two were shut up in a huge furnished room from which every chink of light was excluded. They then set about stalking each other, and firing in the direction in which each thought he heard the other mov-

ing or breathing. One of the two was killed at the third exchange of shots.

Colombiere in his Field of Honour tells the grim story of two Provencal duellists who shut themselves up in a hogshead and set to work to cut each other's throats with knives. Yet they were only following the example of two other gentlemen, also from the South of France, the Vicomte d'Allemagne and the Sieur de la Roque, who, to settle a simple question of precedence, fought to the death with daggers-their left hands clasped together to cusure that neither should prematurely break oif the fight.

The Count of Pontecoulant tells also how a Colonel Barbier-Dufay fought with a man called Raoul X in a hackney-carriage. The two men were tied together, and the duel lasted while the vehicle went twice round the Place du Carrousel in Paris, Benjamin Constant fought with Forbin des Issarts sitting in an armchair. His adversary consented to do likewise . . . but at ten paces the bullets of, these two bitter political enemies missed not only their human targets, but even the innocent armchairs in which they were sitting!

Finally, to quote one last example, the Figure once reported the challenge of a certain fire-eater who, finding himself unarmed in the dressing-room of an actor whom he had conceived a desire to run through, tried to start a fencing match with flaming brands grabbed from the

No one needs reminding of the indignation with which the great Jean-Incques Rousseau viewed the custom of duelling. "Take good care," he said, "not to confound the sacred name of honour with a ferocious prejudice which puts every virtue in jeopardy at the sword-point, and whose only result—is-to-make-brave men

What would the gentle philosopher have said had he heard of men staking their lives and virtues alike on a green apple, a compulsory bath, a bullet in the dark, or a flaming firebrand!

For Youthful Skin Freshness At All Times...

you'll be delighted with the way Kaloderma Cosmetics banish wrinkles and age lines. So simple, so effective and so inexpensive too. You must get a supply from your dealer to-day.

KALODERMA



COSMETICS

CLEANSING CREAM—cleans, protects tissues and natural oils.

SKIN TONIC—for bracing and making skin youthful and supple.

ACTIVE—CREAM—restores,

cleans, removes wrinkles and makes skin soft and fresh.

FINISHING CREAM — perfect powder base.

Obtainable From All Good
Druggists And Stores

News Briefs

Lake City manicurists published the results of their fingernail studies in a local newspaper: don't trust a woman with triangle-shaped fingernails; don't expect a man with long, slim fingernails to be a good provider and above all, don't marry a fingernail chewer. It is easier to get along with a buzz saw, declared one manicurist

ILLINOIS, Chicago. University of Chicago educators agree that it is all right for a married woman to work, provided she can maintain her household duties, keep her husband's ego intact and is willing to have children.

RUSSIA, Moscow. The Soviet Supreme Court, in behalf of fathers, ruled that a man cannot be compelled to pay more than half his salary to support his children regardless of how many mothers have claims against him.

What Not To Expect Of Your Friends

WHEN I was young I was romantic, I believed in Santa Catus; I besteved that all women were angels. And I betteved in friends. But after years of discontent with Toms who bored me and Dicks who ned to me and Harrys who double-crossed me, not to speak of James who talked me to death, I was almost ready to exclaim with Job, "Have pity on me, O ye my friends!"

What was the trouble? Why is it that we re so often dissatished with our friends? Why are we shocked, disappointed or angry at their actions? Is it true, as" karpn Wardo Emerson said, "Filends such as we desire are dreams and tables." Not at all. I found out, in time, that the fault wasn't with Lom, Dick and liarry but with myself. For Triendship is one of the most difheurt games in the world.

It has to be understood and practised as scientifically as chemistry, parachute jumping or painting.

The secret lies in what I might eatt Vocational Friendship. The vocational expert, you know, is a person who goes to a big store or factory and examines all applicants for jobs, mentally and paysically, to determine what each one is best suited for. Then he assigns them to the departments where they il be most emerent. Sometimes a famure as bookkeeper will be a great success at washing windows; and a man who couldn't possibly run a machine will handle spiendidly a whole herd of stenographers. So that's exactly what you must do to your friends to make them most worth while and permanent -understand and classity them and not attempt to make square pegs at into round holes.

Now Arthur, for instance, is a witty and amusing tarker. But he never keeps his appointments. So just enjoy his talk when you meet him, but don't make any appointments with him; then he'll always please you. Why curse Gertrude-who plays auction bridge like an his Culbertson just because she dresses like a frump? Have her for a partner when you play, but don't take her to a night club. Then you'll always be friends. For the purpose of display you can escort Elsie who is beautiful and stylish -but dumb.

I had a cousin who exasperated me for years because she would never answer my letters or even acknowledge the receipt of gifts I sent her. But she has lovely table manners and can eat asparagus, oranges, frog's legs or even corn on the cob so that you are hardly aware of it. Well, what did I do? I gave up writing to her but whenever she was in town I took her out to dinner. We have been great friends.

You see, it is impossible to change people and make them what you like. But if you enjoy each one in the special way in which each excels you'll never be disappointed or irritated. The trouble is that most of us expect each of our friends to be like those many-bladed knives that boys love, knives that can cut, bore holes, drive screws, open cans and do almost anything. We expect friends to please us in everything.

But friends are like simpler tools. Each one can do something well, and we should use

Play golf with Tom — lend Dick money — invite Harry to be a fourth at bridge. Vocational Friendship is guaranteed to help you make lifelong friends. '



Every year in Paris there is a competition for the most striking hat tashion, and all the milliners fight for the title. Here is an amazing example of what is shown-a bird's nest, complete with bird and eggs. (Copyright, Fox).

each one only for that. We can't complain. "You naughty screw driver! Why can't you drive nails?" so why should we expect a woman who can write wonderful poems to tell funny stories or do the Lambeth Walk? Can't a man play a marvellous game of golf and yet be careless about his debts?

Vocational friendship would teach you to use him only for golf and never lend him money.

That art of Vocational Friendship, you see, is to keep your contact with friends only to those

points where you're mutually sympathetic. With some friends you may find many pleasant points of contact, with some only a few. But almost every person you meet has at least one quality that you can enjoy. That is the way I think that we should look at our friends. Focus on the quality you like best.

Anyway, I have found that in this way I could be friends with almost everybody. Not expecting more than one specialty of each, I was never disappointed in my friends.

SALCA



for conditioning and worms Obtainable from all leading Dispensaries & Stores.

TRATMANN & CO., LTD. China Bldg. Tel 25754

Sole Distributors:-





NO PAINT COULD DO THIS! These lovely lips never look painted! The radiance of the mouth and their loveliness are ennanced with Michel lipstick! A few quick touches and lips take on a fresh appealing color. Michel has a special cream base that keeps lips soft and velvety—a fragrance that is subtle and inviting. One application lasts all day!

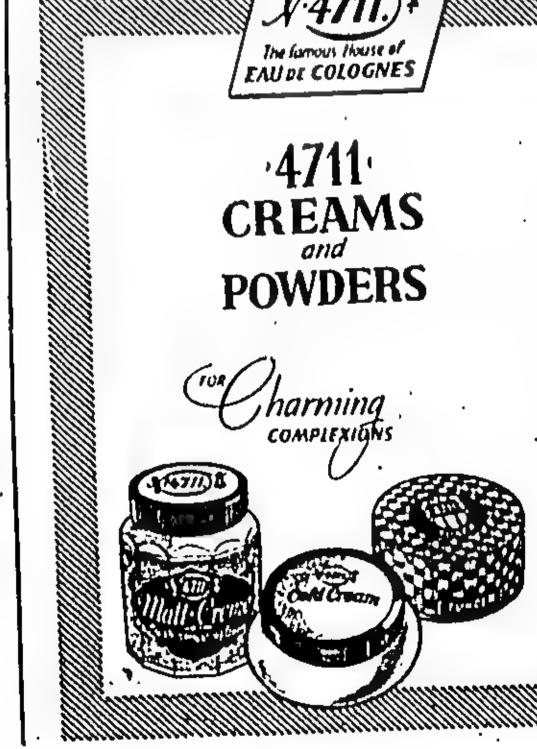
Make your lips a work of art. Choose from Michel's seven enchanting shades the one that is individually years: Blonde, Brunette, Cherry, Vivid, Capucine, Raspberry, Scarlet.

Sizes: DE LUXE . LARGE . POPULAR To complete your make-up, use Michel face powder, adherent rouge and waterproof eye cosmelique.

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFERI

MESSIS. UNITED TRADERS, . York Bldg. Hong Kong. I enclose 80 cents for introductory size Michel Lipslich in shade.

4APB1 ---



The House of 4711" offers to you a delightful range of toiletries from bath to boudair - and here are some for your selection.

"Mall-Creme"

Makes your skin delightfully mail and smooth. Perlect as powder base

"47/1" Cold Cream A cleansing cream par ex-· callanca. Gives skin suppleness while you sleep.

"4711" Powders Skilfully blended - delicately perlumed. Choose the lint that suits your com-



LITTLE CHANGE

Mrs. Jiggs: "Is it really true that your husband went to the mountains for his holidays and broke his neck?"

Mrs. Higgs: "Yes, but he always did, suffer with his throat." Mare Amelio,



"He won't pay his bill-says he found a fly in his second drink."----American Legion Mayarine, U.S.A.

NOT LOST, BUT —— "Were you not looking for " enshier some weeks ago?" "Yes, and I found one."

"Well?" "Now the police are looking for him."--Mundo Grafico

TWO DOSES DID IT "Didn't your husband rave when you gave him your dressmaker's bill?"

"He did that!" "And how did you manage to quieten him?"

"I showed him my milliner's bili--it knocked him specchless." -- Sie vinel Er.

NOT GREEDY, ANYHOW "If you are naughty, Peter, you

won't go to Heaven." "Well, last week I went to the circus, and yesterday I went to the cinema. I can't expect to go everywhere," - Vart Hem.

VERY ANNOYING

Passenger crushing on to platform): "Shall I eatch the express shast it gone yet?"

Station-master: "Don't worry,

sir. The train's late." Passenger: "Late? It's disgraceful the way these raiways are run." Berliner Illustrierte.

NO WASTE

Tom: "I don't know what to <u>do,</u> I can marry a rich widow I do not love or a penniless girl I do lova,"

Tim: "Follow the dictates of your heart-marry the girl you Jove, b

Tom: "You are right --- so

Trm. "Yes, and you might give me the address of the widow."-Kora?e.

COMPLAINT

A gipsy fortune-teller, dashed excitedly into a police station. He galloped up to the desk-sergeant. "Help, police!" he cried, "My wife has run away. You must help me find her!"

The sergeant eyed the gipsy, "Why don't you study the cards and see where she is hiding," he replied. "You're a fortune-teller, aren't you?"

The gipsy wrung his hands, "Yes," he howled. "But who's gonna pay me?" --- New York Journal.

TOO LATE

"When you proposed to Miss Flyhigh did you tell her that you

were unworthy of her?" "I was just going to when she said it herself."—Der Lustige Sachse.

A STRANGER

The tourist was visiting an Indian reservation.

"White man very glad to meet red man," he said to the chief. "White man hopes big chief is feeling very good."

"Hi, fellows," shouted the Indian, "come and listen to this guy. He's great!"--Grit.

POLITELY PUT

Jones was sitting in the cafe. The man at the next table rose to go, Said Jones:---

"I hope you will be back soon?" "What has that to do with you? We do not know one another."

"No; but you're wearing, my raincoat." -- Aconcagua.

PRACTICE

The bright young thing came

into the room and smiled at her mother. "Mother," she said. "I must

have some money for a new dress. Will you ask daddy for it?" "Ask him yourself, dear," was

mother's reply. "You are getting married in a month's time and you must have some practice."--Edmonton Bulletin.

SIMPLE!

A great banker said to a matron: "I am ashamed of my failure to keep abreast of modern science. Take the electric light, for instance. I haven't the least idea how it works."

The young matron gave him a patronizing smile. "Why," said she, "it's very simple, really. You just press a button, and the light comes on-that's all there is to it!"-Christian Science Monitor.

APPROBATION

A cop, new on the beat, entered a greasy coffee-shop that was noted for its terrible coffee. No sooner had the cop seated himself at the counter when a gangster walked in. The gorilla parked himself near the cop.

"Boy," ordered the cop, "I'll have a ham sandwich--and a cupof coffee."

The counterman served the order. Then he turned to the gang-

"What's yours?" he asked. The gangster pointed to the

"Nothin'," he returned, happily, "I just came in to watch this copper swear at his coffee!" - New York American.

WELL MET

"If you are late home at night. does your wife leave the hall light burning?"

"Rather! She can't lecture in the dark," -Bertingske Tidende.



"Did you borrow £5,000 from the International Finance Co., George, or 'ave they got the wrong number?"-Smith's Weekly, Australia.

A CASE FOR THE SUPREME COURT

"Is she progressive or conser-

vative?" "I don't know. She wears a last year's hat, drives this year's car, and lives on next year's income." -Detroit News.

BETTER START YOUNG

Client: "To be frank, you are too young to conduct my case." Young Lawyer: "But, sir, there is no knowing how long it will drag on."-Berliner Rustrierte.

SIMPLE QUESTION

Mrs. Mulcahy: "An' why did yez keep Mickey in after school?" Teacher: "I asked him who George Washington was, and he only stood and looked at me."

Mrs. Mulcahy: "It's dumb-Tounded the by was at yer ignorance, likely."-Detroit News.

PRACTICAL

Counsel (dross-examining a tarmer); "Now don't quibble! Do you understand a simple problem or not?" Witness: "I do."

this: If 15 men ploughed a field in 5 hours how long will 30 men

Counsel: "Then tell the court

take to plough the same field?" Witness: "They couldn't do it." Counsel: "Why not?"

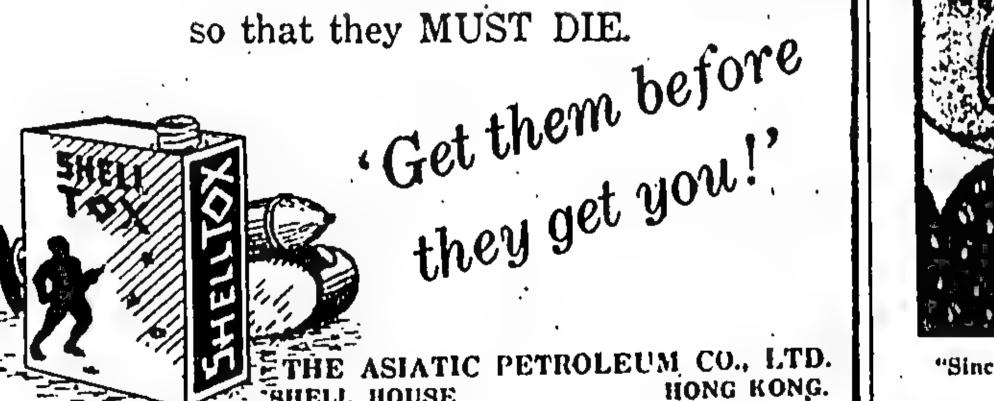
Witness: "Because the 15 men have already ploughed it!" -Christian Science Monitor.



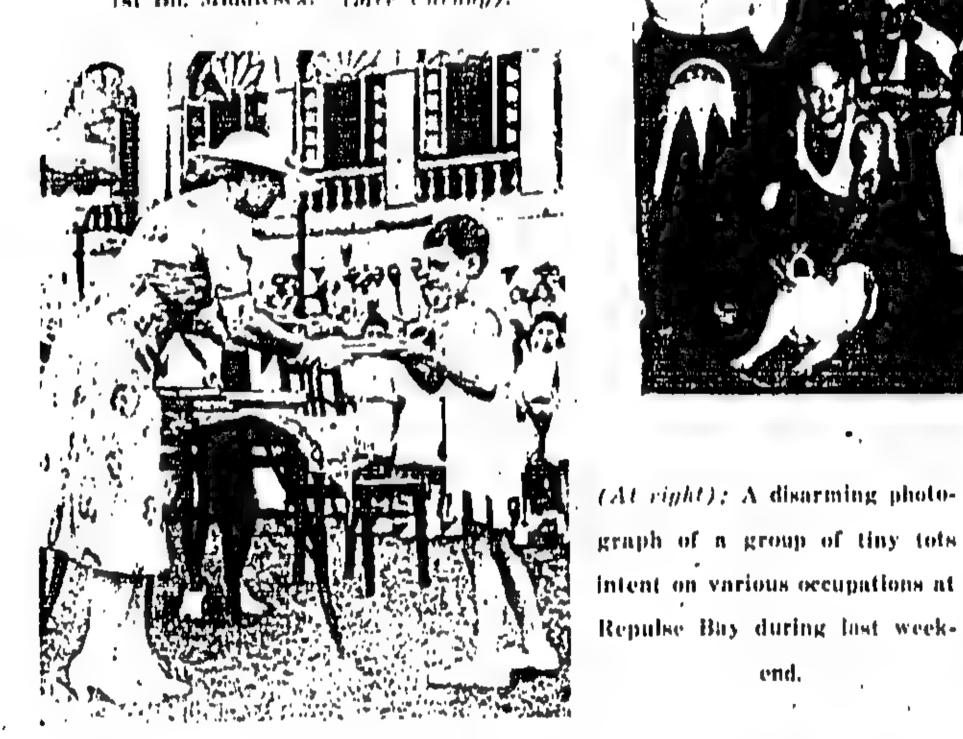
"Since we have kept goldfish we have gone Schweizer Illustrierte, Zurich.



Though harmless to warm-blooded humans and animals ShellTOX paralyses all insects so that they MUST DIE.



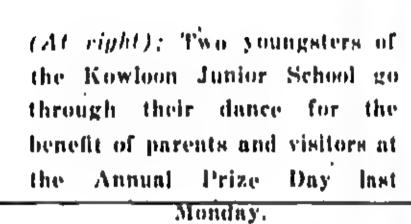
Cheung Chau's first dance was held a fortnight ago at "Sunnyside", residence of Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Westenet, and the affair was well attended as can be judged by the group at right. Those present included visitors from Hong Kong as well as residents in the "Sunnyside" Holiday Camp, and among the former were Mr. and Mrs. O. Cuevas, Mr. and Mrs. C. K. Miller, Mrs. M. H. Borritt, Inspector and Mrs. Delahunty and party, and the Reverend Archie and Mrs. Mac-Clellan, Music was supplied by the band of the 1st Bn. Middlesex. (Mee Cheung).



(At right); A disarming photograph of a group of tiny tots intent on various occupations at



(Above): Mrs. R., E. Lindsell presenting a prize to one of the Kowloon Junior School's pupils. at the Annual Prize Day held last Monday.









(Above) Mr. G. A. Goodban, headmaster Diocesan Boys' School, and his bride, the former Miss Mary Hope Simpson, who were married by the Rt. Rev. R. O. Hall, Bishop of Hong Kong, nasisted by the Rev. D. Rosenthall, at Christ Church on July 20,

(Left) Mr. Leonard Leong, 17year-old artist, submits this excellent charcoal sketch of ."Sandy."

"Teeth in unhealthy gums are like houses built on bad foundations:

Dangerous while they are there and not there very long".

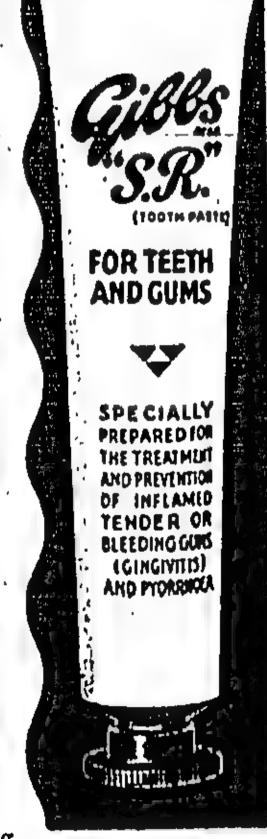
Teeth can only be healthy as the gums around them. So keep your gums healthy by regularly using Gibbs "S.R." Tooth Paste. That is the advice given _to-day_by thousands_of_Dentists. They_ have so definitely proved the extraordinary value of Gibbs "S.R." in the successful treatment of mouth troubles.

If your gums are tender, swollen or bleeding, start using Gibbs "S.R." Tooth Paste NOW. You will see an amazing improvement in a very few days. Gums cease to bleed; become pink, firm and healthy. Your teeth start on a new and full lease of life and are surprisingly, delightfully clean and white.

Get a tube of Gibbs "S.R." Tooth Paste . To-day.

> Obtainable at all chemists and stores.

Sole Agents: John D. Hutchison & Co., Hong Kong.







Mr. P. Gockehin, who has been elected. Chairman of the Hong Kong Chinese Chamber of Commerce. (Bana's Studio).



Mr. H. R. Butters, recently appointed to act as Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (Bann's Studio).



Mrs. H. T. Rust, wife of Commander Rust, R.N., photographed . with her two sons, Nigel and Brian, (Bann's Studio).



Mr. Ng Chak.Wa, recently elected Vice-Chairman of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce in Hong Kong. (Bana's Studio).



Mrs. M. S. Davidson, who will shortly be joined in Hong Kong by her son, a student in Stanford University. (Hann's Studio).



Mr. J. M. Wong, prominent local business-man, who is on the Committees of several im-man, who is on the Committees of several im-portant organisations in Hong Kong. (Barm's Studio).

SPECIALIST LEICA SERVICE We maintain a-FOR DEVELOPING, ENLARGING, ETC. in order to knarantee the unchallenked Leica standard of quality. Our service means all the detail recorded by your Leien has been favourably repro-At every stage European expert attention is given aided by the experience and research of the duced. world-wide Leica organisation. SCHMIDT & CO., LTD.

SCHMIDT & CO., LTD.

INCORPORATED IN CHINA
TEL. 31218

YORK BLDG., CHATER RD





Dr. F. I. Tseung, M.B., B.S., District Governor South China of the Y's Men's Club. (Bann's Studio).



Among those recently elected to membership in the Hong Kong Chinese Chamber of Commerce was Mr. Lam Pul Sang. Director of Tung Wah Hospital. (Bann's Studio).

HAVE NARROW SHAVE FROM SHELLFIRE

Swinemuende, Yesterday. among them Emil Janand Werner Krauss, had an exciting experience during the taking of pictures at sea for the new Jannings film "Last Appeal" yesterday.

Co-operating in the picture were units of the German Navy, and a shell fired from one of the warships exploded right alongside the "Reimer," on which was Januings 2,000 JAP. and the whole company.

The shell caused a large leak CASUALTIES IN under water and the ship immediately took on a, bad list. The actors and cameramen were bundled into lifeboats from MONGOL CLASH German warships which dashed alongside.

The film revolves around the exploits of the famous Wartime raider, "Keenigen Luise," a mine along the Outer Mongolia-Manfrom which sunk the British cruiser "Amphion" off the Thames on August 5, 1914 .- Trans-Ocean. the banks of the Halha River, in

Mrs. J. J. Walsh, wife of Sub- have amounted to over 2,000. Inspector J., J. Walsh, lost a wrist-watch, valued at \$65, in Wyndham Street near the Dairy Farm on Friday morning.

STARS Swift Action Against I.R.A. Suspects Under New Bill



Saturday, July 15, was "calling-up day" for the twenty-year-old conscripts known as the Militiamen and a big proportion of them are now in the various barracks and depots where they will undergo their six months training before returning to civil life. Photo shows a happy group of Militiamen leaving Waterloo Station, on their way to

ROOSEVELT--STILL UNDECIDED

Now York, Yesterday. President Roosevelt, at a press conference, said that he had not yet made up his mind when ho would definitely issue a statement on the question of his can-didature for a third term.— Trans-Occan.

Third Divisions, three meterized which the Japanese casualties regiments and a mixed brigade.

The Japanese attempted an "encircling movement," but Soviet according to a Moscow report. guns broke up the formations and The Japanese forces consist—of inflicted heavy casualties .- Our the crack Seventh and Twenty-Town Correspondent.

THIRTY MEN ALREADY PLACED UNDER ARREST

London, Yesterday.

OUT of 30 demands for the deportation of Irish suspects submitted to the Home Office by Scotland Yard, 19 had been approved by the Home Secretary, Sir Samuel Hoare, up to midnight.

The suspects, who according to police investigations are believed to be connected with the Irish Republican Army, will be detained 48 hours in London and will then be deported to Ireland.

During that time, however, they will be free to appeal against the deportation order. HEAVY JAP.

Conferences were being held until late last night at the Home Office and Scotland Yard between Sir Samuel Houre, ~ Yard chiefs and the Police Commissioners of large provincial towns, during which details of further searches for Buspects were discussed.

The suspension of leave of police officers, announced on Thursday, will be extended over at least a fortnight.—Trans-Ocean.

RUSHED THROUGH LORDS IN 68 MINUTES

London, Yesterday.

The House of Lords rushed through the Prevention of Violence Bill, to give extra powers to help in preventing further outages by the "Irish Republican Army," in 68 minutes yesterday.

Later the Bill received the Royal Assent and is therefore now law. The Home Secretary, Sir Samuel Hoare, said in the Commons: "I

have been told that had we had these powers two days ago it is very likely we might have forestalled one or other of the recent

It is reported that the Eirc Prime R.A.F. TO called a special Cabinet in Dublin to consider a plan for immediate action against known I.R.A. extremists in Eire and special legis-lation to deal with I.R.A. deportees from England.—British Wirgless.

BIG INCREASE N LABOUR. MAJORITY

London, Yesterday.

shire) seat in a by-election. The actual Labour majority increased by 4,270 over the last U.S. BOMBERS FOR election; the Liberal vote slumped by 3,768 and the Conversative

vote declined by 1,905. Polling yesterday resulted as follows :--17,277 Mr. W.G. Hall (Lab) Mr. E.L. Mallalieu (L)

Labour Majority Polling at the General Election resulted :-Mr. E. Marlew (Lab) Mr. E.L. Mallalieu (L) 12,946 Mr. M.G. Crofton (C)

Mr. C.F. Pike (C)

Mr. W. G. Bagnall (Ind) Labour Majority -British Wireless.

THREES

London, Yesterday. his Grenadier Guards give a de- selzed by police and troops yestermonstration of the new style day.—British Wireless. marching in threes instead of fours on the Horse Guards Parade

guard at Bucklagham Palace in Friday. The bag, including conthross British Wireless.

WANGMOON

MACAO, YESTERDAY. THE WHOLE MORNING JA-PANESE WARSHIPS SHELLED THE COAST AND COUNTRY-SIDE IN THE VICINITY OF WANGMOON, AND SOME SHELLS EVEN FELL WITHIN SHEKKI, WITHOUT CAUSING ANY CASUALTIES.

General Chang Wal-chung, who was directing Chinese resistance, had frequent narrow escapes from death, and the Chinese managed to beat off every attempt at land-

The invaders have suffered the loss of several hundred men during the last few days, according to Chinese claims.

Harvesting has ceased owing to the indiscriminate shelling of fields, while Japanese planes continue to machingun farmers in undefended villages, motor-buses and rickshas.

Refugees are still coming to Macao, where the gates are kept open till night.-Reuter.

London, Yesterday. Near East countries and India are to be included in the programme of demonstration flights by R.A.F. planes.

Malta will be an intermediate station in flights to the Near

According to the "Daily Telegraph" this morning, pilots will be informed of their destination The anti-Chamberlain trend only shortly before the flight, and in some cases they will be inamong the electorate was again in structed only after they have evidence yesterday when Labour taken off regarding the direction retained the Colne Valley (York- to be taken. - Trans-Occan.

AIR FORCE

London, Yesterday. The first supply of American bombers ordered for the R.A.F. is

Their machines have a speed of 8,049 246 miles per hour, a range of 1700 miles, carry a crew of four and have guns in the nose and at 16,725 the rear.—British Wireless.

ARRESTS IN PALESTINE

· London, Yesterday. The Colonial Office reports that seven wanted bandits were arrested in a search of Silwan village

outside Jerusalem. Thirty rifles, were voluntarily His Majesty the King watched surrendered and ten rifles were

Mrs. McCarthy, of No. 19, Cameron Road, was robbed of a hand-He later saw the change of the bag between 9,80 and 9.45 a.m. on tents, were valued at \$82.



COOLERATOR GIVES EVERY LEADING FEATURE IN DOMESTIC REFRIGERATION AT HALF THE COST!

CHECK THESE FEATURES WHY LEARN THERE ARE \$50,000 SATIS .. FIED OWNERS OF COOLERA.

WARRED AIR.

ronst

• ECONOMY OF ICE

LARGE

CAPACITY. CONSTANT TEMPERATURE

NO DRYING OUT OF POODS

FOR TERMS OF PURCHASE OR HIRE, PLEASE CALL



THE DAIRY FARM ICE & COLD STORAGE

CO., LTD.

Pure Food Specialists.



SUMWER SALE

Chungking, Yesterday.

Fighting has been in progress

churia border in the last two days

in the vicinity of Lake Buirnor and

NOW PROCEEDING

BARGAINS IN THE FURNISHING SECTION

ASTOUNDING VALUES IN SOFT FURNISHING MATERIALS.

HEAVY QUALITY TAPESTRIES 48" WIDE : USUAL PRICE \$12.50 PER YARD NOW \$4.00 PER YARD USUAL PRICE \$5.00 PER YARD NOW \$3.25 PER YARD

USUAL PRICE \$4.25 PER YARD NOW \$1.00 PER YARD

COTTON JASPE IN ALL COLOURS \$1.50 SALE PRICE 95c.

• SHADOW TISSUES 48" USUAL PRICE \$2.25 FOR \$1.50

• 48" WIDE LINENS FOR LOOSE COVERS OR CURTAINS IN WAVY DESIGNS AND COLOURS \$5.00 FOR \$3.25

CARPETS.

REMNANT LENGTHS AT CLEARANCE PRICES.

FINE QUALITY AXMINSTER CARPETING 27" WIDE

19 Yards Only, Usual Price \$17.50 Yard, For \$7.50 Yard

11 Yards Only, Usual Price \$10.50 Yard, For \$6.50 Yard

40 Yards Only, Usual Price \$10.50 Yard, For \$5.00 Yard

30 Yards Only, Usual Price \$11.50 Yard, For \$5.50 Yard

MANY OTHER PIECES AT THE

SAME BARGAIN PRICES

LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

The House of Quality & Service

Telephone 28151.



If you feel "run-down" during the summer heat, try "A Maltonic a day". You will like its pleasant, satisfying taste and quickly benefit from its healthful qualities.

INVIGORATES, REFRESHES.

Obtainable from all compradores, dispensaries or from

JARDINE, MATHESON & CO., LTD. TEL, 30311.

What Is Alka-Seltzer?

"A New Modern Way to Get Quick Relief from Headaches and Acid Indigestion".

Everyone abould know precisely why. Alka-Seltzer today-keep it on hand Alka-Seltzer is better in its double actalways, at home and at work. Use ing relief for headaches, sour or acid Alka-Seltzer the next time you feel atomach, heartburn, muscular aches, below par, have a headache, sour or colds and other common ailments asso- acid atomach, colds and other everyday clated with an excess sold condition, sches or pains, Alka-Seltzer will help Alka-Seltzer is the new and revolu- to make you feel better, look better. dionary remedy that acts in two ways quickly, efficiently, safely. Not a laxa-tive, but a remedy based on a proved principle. Notice the important

First-Alka-Soltzer relieves pain quickly through its analgesic agent (sodium acetyl salicylate). Second-Its alkalising agents help overcome the ex-

.ciated with these common ailments. Because Alka-Seltzer gives them Seltzer daily. Pew who once use Alka-Seltzer are willing to go to less effec-tive and less pleasant medication. Get

Miles Laboratories, Inc. Elkhart, Indiana, U.S.A.





Excellent Results With Bananas And Peaches

Experiments in the growing of oranges, figs and bananas in the New Territories are referred to in the annual report of the Superintendent of the Botanical and Forestry Department. It is disclosed that excellent results have been ob-

tained both with bananas and oranges, but figs are inclined to be rather insipid in taste. Swatow oranges grown in the with the local type as stock, might Sheung Shui Experimental Gar- produce good results. Bananas produced good bunches

1938 reports Mr. F. Flippance. The fruit was of large size, on the whole, of good flavour, and compared very favourably indeed with the imported fruit and was far superior to the smaller local variety.

den produced a very fine crop in

The replacement of the present propagation methods by grafting on local stocks is expected to make it a useful variety for the local market to take up, he continues, as there is a good market in Hong Kong for the Swatow orange.

Figs also produced a heavy crop, and the insipid flavour, he feels, might be improved by attention to cultivation.

Peaches were produced in abundance and it was obvious that the introduction of some good varieties for grafting purposes,

INCREASES IN WORLD

London, Yesterday. World unemployment statistics for the second quarter of 1939, compiled by the International Labour Office at Geneva, show unemployment has decreased in thirteen out of twenty countries compared with the corresponding quarter of 1939.

These countries are: The United States, Great Britain, Ireland, France, Germany, Holland, Lathuania, New Zealand, Danzig, Denmark, Norway, Poland and Switzerland.

The statistics also show there was an increase in unemploymentin Australia, Belgium, Canada, Chile and Hungary. One country, Finland, shows no change.

Of sixteen countries for which statistics of industrial employment are available the number of persons in employment has increased compared with a year ago in fourteen countries: The United States, France, Great Britain, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Norway, Poland, Switzerland, South Africa, Estonia and Jugoslavia,---Our Own Correspondent.

SANITARY



FOR THE INTERIOR DECORATION OF WALLS SISSONS-BROTHERS & CO., LTD., HULL.

Wm. C. JACK & CO., LTD.

Sole Agents for Hong Kong and South China: ---

St. George's Building.

· ARTISTIC

DURABLE

Telephone 20858.

EXPERIMENT IN FRUIT GROWING IN HONG KONG

Count Clano, the Italian Foreign Minister, who recently paid a visit to Spain for conversations with General Franco, being |welcomed upon his arrival on an Italian

-Hitler Attempt To-Buy Off Russia

London, Yesterday. Mr. A. J. Cummings, in the "News-Chronicle" alleges that unofficially and indirectly, Herr Hitler has made the following proposals to Soviet Russia:-

(1) Freedom of action for Germany in Eastern Europe involving no threats against Russia or the Ukraine; (2) Partition of Poland; (3) Freedom of action for Russia, with full German support, in Asia and the Far East; (4) Germany's withdrawal of co-operation with Japan—that is dropping Japan from the Axis; (5) Political Russo-German Alliance on these lines.

The proposals mark the third German attempt in the present year to buy off Russia. The two approaches in the early months of the year were curtly rejected. The latest effort significa to the full Hitler's fear of the consequences of, a close British-French-Russian line-up against aggression .- Our Own Correspondent.

HORE-BELISHA REPLIES TO CRITICS

and Mr. Flippance is of the opin-

ion that the banana is "a fruit

worthy of extended cultivation, if

only from the nutritional point of

LONDON, YESTERDAY. MR. HORE-BELISHA, THE WAR MINISTER, ANSWERED CRITICS WHO COMPLAIN ENOUGH, IN A SPEECH AT NEWQUAY.

Mr. Hore-Bellsha chose as an example war-time experiences, and he pointed out that Britain's arms bill this year will be greater than in 1917, the third year of the war This year, the total cost will be

£630.000.000.The cost in 1917 was £588,000,

He also disclosed that the total strength of the field force of the Territorial Army is now over 300,000.—Dur Own Correspon-

MAY STAY OUT OF PIQUE?

London, Yesterday. The "Evening Standard" declares that reports of the impending retirement of Mr. Montagu Norman, Governor of the Bank of England, are likely to be falsified.

According to the paper, Mr. Norman intended to retire, but has changed his mind because of the controversy that arose over the transfer to Germany of Czech

Tendency of the critics was to place a large share of the blame on Mr. Norman. And this Mr. Norman resents.

Now, it is suggested, as a gesture of rightcousness, he may stay at his post for another term. Already, he has held the post longer than any of his predecessoxa. Our Own Correspondent.

AIR DEFENCE CADET CORPS

London, Yesterday. More than 160 Squadrons of the Air Defence Cadet Corps have been formed, and it is expected that a total of 280 will be reached; soon; at the full strength of 150 per squadron, there will be 42,000 members. - Our Own Correspon-

CANADA READY TO RECEIVE CHILDREN

London, Yesterday. The possibility that some English children may be sent overseas. THAT REARMAMENT IS NOT to Canada, in the event of war, is GOING ALONG. FAST being studied unofficially in Lon-

> This is the result of the action of an organisation styling Itself the "voluntary Registration of Canadian Women," in circularising homes in an effort to determine the number of children who could be accommodated in Canadian homes, if their evacuation became desirable,

No immediate action on the suggestion is contemplated.

The Home Office and the A.R.P. Department is now making a fresh drive to induce parents who have not yet given their sanction for the evacuation of their children to safer areas to do so.—Our Own Correspondent.

Kill Kidney Trouble Ouick

Thousands of sufferers from Eldney trouble and Bladder weakness have stopped Getting Up Nights, Log Pains, Circles Under Eyes, Hwollen Ankles, Nervousness, Hiffness, Rheumatism, Dissiness, Lumbage, Burning, Itching, Hmarting Acidity and Loss of Vigour by a Doctor's new discovery called Cystex (Sission). Gently soothes, tones, cleans, and heals raw, seen kidneys. In 15 minutes Cystex starts purifying your blood. Brings new health, youth and vitality in 48 hours. Guaranteed to end your troubles in 8 days or money back. Get Cystex at all chemists. or money back. Get Cystex at all chemists.

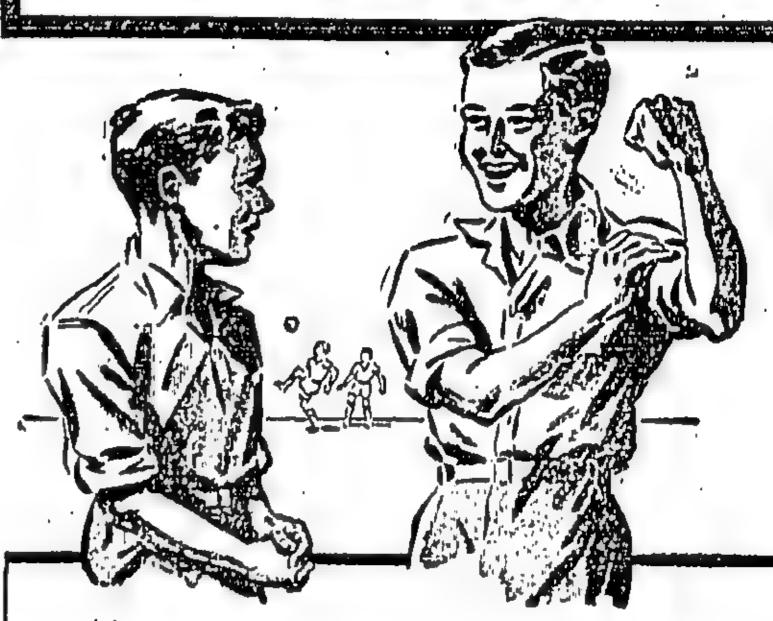
™A. SEK & CO.

PHOTO SUPPLIES Specialists in MINIATURE CAMERAS Sole Agent For

Eastman Kodak Professional and Amateur Supplies

26A, Des Yocux Rd., C., Hong Kong. Telephone No. 23459.

IS YOUR CHILD STURDY OR OUTGROWING HIS STRENGTH?



General Weakness and Weakness

during Pregnancy, Nervous Irritability, the body. Infectious Diseases, Weak Bones & Teeth, Skin Troubles, Anaemia,

Feminine Complaints

-Kalzana removes all these troubles in an amazingly short time.

Many children grow fast without growing in strength. They are weak, listless and irritable; they learn with difficulty at school and are bad playmates. The cause in most cases is simply a lack of vital minerals in

Give your children Kulzana, the mineral food for better health. Kalzana is just the food children need during growth, as it strengthens the bones and teeth, overcomes irritability, and gives new health and strength. Kalzana will make your children sturdy again. You will be surprised how soon they enjoy playing with their friends again and how much more readily they learn at school.

KANDZANA

THE MINERAL FOOD FOR BETTER HEALTH At all Chemists and Stores

\$1.25 PER POUND **ALSO** DAIRYMAID **\$1.20** PER POUND DAIRY FARM ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD FOOD SPECIALISTS

We Pride Ourselves On Our Colonial Administration

Are We Justified?

TOMINALLY, the House of surprising contrast to its usual The Royal Commission on the tempt to exploit them, and united years.

The Colonies, on the other hand, are summarily dismissed in year.

The plast 12 months in the Colonies, however, have been so bad that a few members of the all is not completely well. Hitler no doubt has helped them here.

able to devote an hour or two to the topic-on June 7—the official ly howled down,

Mr. Josiah Wedgwood, Labour ard. Member for Newcastle-under- The past year has, in fact, been By Lyme, said that the past year, in one of mass unrest in the his view, had been the worst, the Colonies. Even Africa and the most damaging to British pres- West Indies, as well as the Asia- LEONARD. Colonial Empire was concerned. and by the destruction of so much

When Mr. Malcolm MacDonald, of China. Colonial Secretary, sought to preto a sophisticated nephew.

MASS UNREST of all possible Empires was in ship.

methods anywhere.

It was surprising, however, that latrine for four families. about a couple of afternoons a a Liberal M.P., criticising the ban The residents crowded round between the lines, will see the House have come to realise that throughout the Empire?" and food, and the Government won't could find that portrait intolerable adding that British rule in do anything for us."

attempts to strike the customary French colonial rule, particularly, threat to public order, the police For these matters have a close note of complacency were literal- in the West Indies, and to bring and the military were mobilised bearing on our policy in Europe, our own up to the French stand- and took over the roads and rail- and, indeed, at home as well,

tige, the most inciting to riot and tic colonies, have been profoundly ways. disorder, that he had ever known affected by the eclipse in turn of in political history so far as the Abyssinia, Spain, Czechoslovakia, the law appears to be that under

sent the Empire as the inviolable number of colonial disturbances, home of universal peace, freedom and official reports have been and justice, it was, significantly, published. The series of reports Conservative member, Mr. as a whole blow sky-high every Bracken, who described the imaginable ground for the view speech as the attempt of a maiden that British Imperial rule ineviaunt to explain the facts of life tably means freedom justice or

The unwillingness of the House make clear what is meant by ed "Currency" in the report of a the libertles which we still make to boast of the British as the best mass unrest and economic hard-

SAVE MONEY

CHAMPIONS

REDUCE THE COST

OF MOTORING

Install new Champions and get

strong hot sparks that ensure

complete combustion of the

fuel. Less carbon. More speed and power. And much more

economy. Champions save

you money!

DO YOU SAY-

"I can't afford a New World

Gas Cooker"???

Commons is responsible for tempor on these occasions. There West Indies studied housing con- to defeat it whatever the sacrifice the whole of the British Empire, was, perhaps, nothing odd in one ditions in Jamaica. At the first involved. Like the masses in the except the self-governing Domin- Conservative member comparing house they visited, it was pointed West Indies, they have now beions. India is occasionally debated Italian rule in Libya and Rhodes out that a father, mother and one come a force with which the rulat length, although it has not had favourably with British colonial child were accustomed to sleep in ing classes must reckon. much of an innings in recent rule; there are plenty of Conver- one bed, while the rest of the One could continue the catalosatives ready to admire Italian children slopt on the floor under- gue indefinitely. But there is no nenth. There was one small pit need, Readers who weigh the

> on the local Labour Party by the the Commissioner shouting. "We true portrait of our Empire sy-Government of Mauritius, should are suffering greatly, sir, and stem emerging clearly enough. ask: "Is that the freedom and want help right now. We are all I believe the great-hearted liberty which are flourishing starving and cannot get work or people of the British Isles

When the Commons last felt that of the Turks 60 years ago. In Mauritius last September that they would do so and register Other members; too, invited the there was a dock strike. Al- their revulsion at it in measured Colonial Secretary to study though there was at no time any terms.

In that colony the position of rule. arresting all the workers' leaders. Hitler's colonial demands.

In Nyasaland an attempt is beof co-operative native movement ward to equal freedom with our-A brief series of snapshots will by a casual little paragraph head- perhaps the only, guarantee of into the financial position of the winning many of our forefathers territory.

"Among a native population to whom 3d, or 4d, is the average daily wage, and in this respect the equivalent of what 5s. to 7s. is to the British worker, the absonce of currency of low denomination (i.e. smaller than threepenny bit) must be a handi cap in the exchange of commodi-

PROFITS AND WAGES

Now glance for a moment at the Northern Rhodesian copper mines. The value of copper produced during 1938 was £8,210,-000. It was not regarded as a very good year, the average price of copper having fallen to just under £40 a ton as compared with just over £55 for the previous

The total value of output was | consequently down by millions.

At the same time it was found possible to pay out £3,100,000 in dividends. This amounted to nearly 40 per cent. of the whole wealth produced by the whole industry.

As to wages, it turns out that £1,250,000 was paid to fewer than 1,800 European employees. In other words, the white-skinned brethren working on these mines get an average income of about £700 a year.

This compares with the £500,-900 paid out to the black-skinned brethren, of whom some 15,000 are employed. The half-million figure includes the cost of food [] and other articles with which the African miners are supplied.

Wages and board thus come to an average of £33 a head per year for workers who are careless enough to select black parents for | | themselves.

The position as regards taxation is interesting. £1,200,000 is paid by the industry in income tax. Only half this amount, however, goes to swell the public revenue of Northern Rhodesia, and thus to provide a fund out of which services and utilities and amenities might be furnished for

the inhabitants of the colony. What happens to the other half? It is paid over to the British Treasury in London as ordinary company tax and 'as National Defence contribution. ...

The common boast that Britain draws no tribute from her Empire is seen to be empty.

STRUGGLE FOR RIGHTS Towards the end of 1938 there appeared one of the most remarkable documents over written by a Colonial Commission—the report of the West African Cocus Com-

mission. What happened in the great cocon strike, the report makes clear, was simply this. The big European trading firms were try-ing both to control the price of the cocoa which they bought and the price of the manufactured goods which they sold in West Africa.

African producers were in no

mood for a double monopoly. They

bitterly resented this latest a

above facts with dare, and read

if they scrutinised it until it real-Cyprus to-day was worse than POLICE IN, CONTROL ly sank into their minds, I wish

> There is, for example, a conclusive case against returning the ex-German colonies to Hitler; but the case does not rest on any notable or special benefits which those colonies enjoy under British

We shall make a grave bluna Defence Order in Council of der if we let ourselves think that 1928 a Governor, when faced to remain indefinitely under con-Inquiries have been held into a with a dispute of any sort, can trol from Whitehall is either deal with it simply by suspend- good enough for the colonial peoing all the processes of law and ples or an adequate rejoinder to

Our job, therefore, is to help ing made to organise some sort the colonial people to move for-How urgent is the need for such selves as rapidly as possible. In a step is shown rather indirectly doing so, we furnish the best, and Commission appointed to inquire bold to call our own and in whose

AT RELEGIONAY

UNRIVALLED BATHING FACILITIES



CABINES DE LUXE

(providing accommodation for 12 persons) Sundays & Holidays \$10.00 per day maximum Other days 5.00 per day maximum

Prepald Reservations for Sundays and holidays effective at the Hongkong or Peninsula Hotel Reception Offices.

PRIVATE COMPARTMENTS (maximum accommodation for 2 adults & 2 children) \$1.00 per day

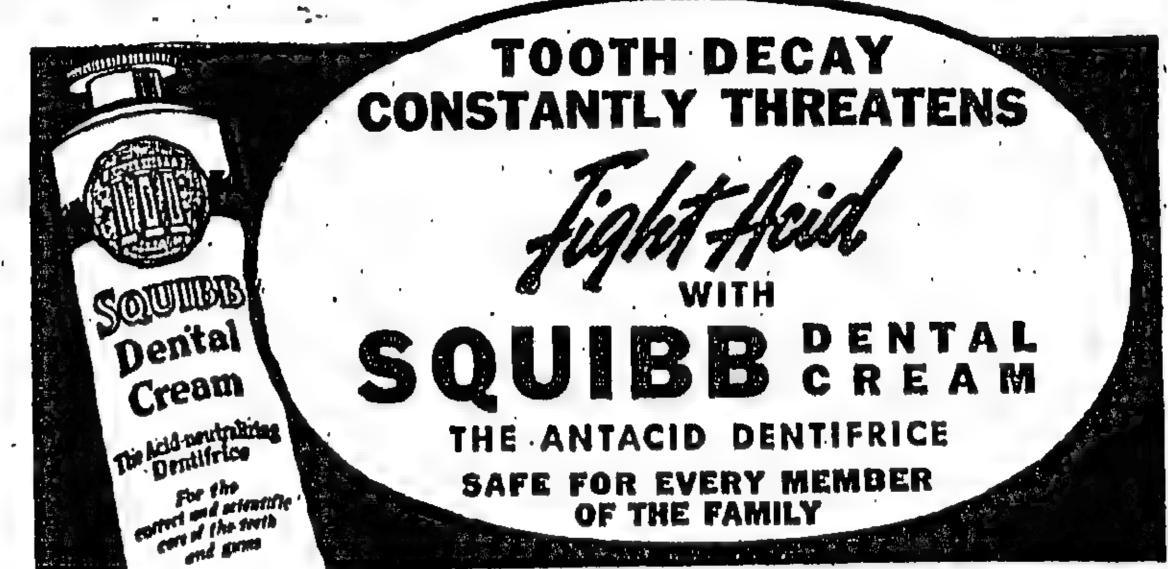


SUMMER NIGHT **DANCES**

ON A PERFECT DANCE FLOOR -IN THE-RESTAURANT EXTENSION WEDNESDAYS TO SUNDAYS

RESTAURANT and BAR BASQUE

RESERVATIONS PHONE 31221 "LIDO"



'auers

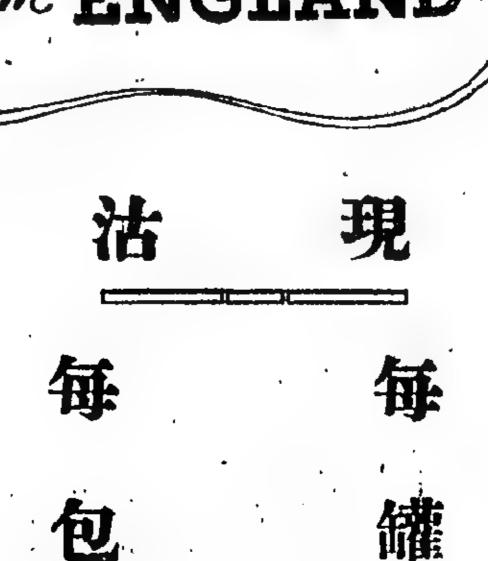
CORK-TIPPED OR

CIGARETTES



50 cents a Tin

10 cents a Packet





CENTRAL SHOWROOM:

But surely you can pay a

small deposit and \$2.25 per

Think of the advantages.

Economy, Efficiency and Re-

No breakdowns. Just turn

the "Regulo" to the requir-

ed number and leave the

meal to cook without atten-

cookers at our Showrooms

and enquire about Easy

Terms that are REALLY

these wonderful

month.

liability.

tion.

EASY.

THE HONG KONG & CHINA GAS CO., LTD.

KOWLOON SHOWROOM:

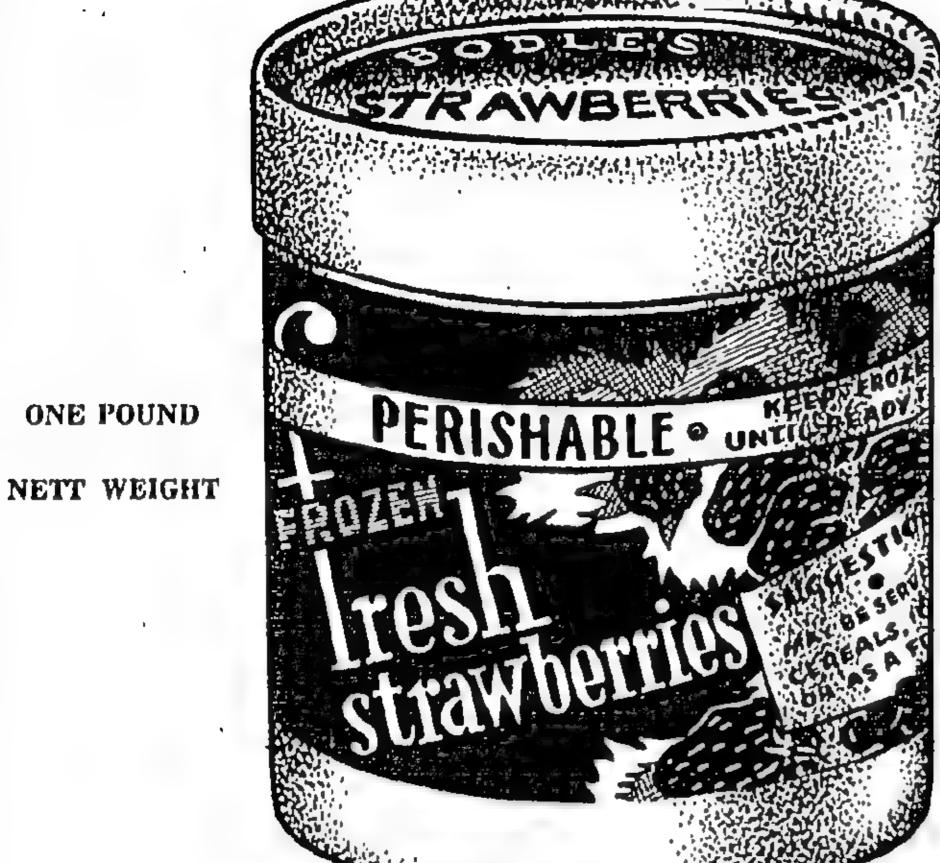
GLOUCESTER BUILDING Phone 24704. 246 NATHAN ROAD

Phone 57841...

ONE POUND

JUST ARRIVED!

NEW SEASON'S FROZEN FRESH STRAWBERRIES



ONE POUND

NETT WEIGHT

PER CARTON OF 1 LB. NETT WEIGHT ON SALE AT ALL BRANCHES

THE DAIRY FARM. ICE & COLD STORAGE CO., LTD.

PURE FOOD SPECIALISTS.

Christianity and Politics

lisation," I find the following pas- we say or think.

"It seem impossible to conceive three things more opposite at first Christian society has , long since made up its mind about them, and we all accept them as among the necessities or occupations of mean Christianity is a failure? human society. Christ has in many ways transformed that society, which is only for this time and life . . . Even war and be Christian."

of Christian nations?

A MONG my predecessors in the policeman, whereas the modern stitution, say that men have a na- the fable. Patriotism has become A Deanery of St. Paul's during State is becoming more and more tural right to life, liberty and hap- insane nationalism. Economics the last century, the most distin- like the Levisthan of Hobbes, a piness. The right to private pro- have absorbed all other ideal inguished, the wisest and best, was universal and jenious tyrant, claim- perty is included among natural terests, so that even religion has R. W. Church. In one of his best- ing control over all that we do, rights, but not, I think, the right of been violently secularised. known books. "The Gifts of Civi- and in most countries over all that bequest.

There are three questions which have to be answered: (1) Ars our tianity? (2) If they are, are they worked in a Christian spirit? (3) If they are not, does that

(1) On his point the traditional

teaching of the Church is fairly clear. Accepting from the Stoics the idea of a Law of Nature, which parliamentary majority. The govriches, even the high places of is eternal and irrevocable, and ernment has no absolute claim on earthly honour have been touched above all positive law, so that our obedience, and it is in no sense by His spirit, have found how to human laws which contravene a creator of right and wrong. Considering who the author of the Church distinguished be- vague, and are made more doubt- religion overmuch, and sadly easy these words was, I know of no more tween the absolute .Law of ful because the "Law of Christ" to think we are disinterested when startling illustration of the change Nature, which might be observed is superimposed upon Natural we are only uninterested, from Victorian complacency and if human nature were perfect, and Law, not contradicting but interoptimism to the discontent, the the relative Law of Nature, which preting it. And the Law of Christ pessimism, the unquiet conscience is binding upon us in our present is the Law of Love. This may be tively Christian, does that mean

business Christian? Can we accept The relative Law of Na- the conditions under which he may war as "a necessary occupation" ture sanctions private property, do what he will with his own. law and punishment, and (as Dean Most of us, however, refuse And how odd it seems to call the Church says) war. Later civil admit that war is justified by the

DEAN INGE

it ought not to be obeyed, the limits of Natural Law are left of our own day. Is modern society condition, though beautified held to mean that if Dives has no effectively Christian? Is big spirits will know nothing of it. pity on Lazarus he is not fulfilling

State "Law," as if it were a mere codes, such as the American con- relative Law of Nature. It may once have been a "necessary occupation" of mankind; it is so no long- in a half-empty church. er; it is an anachronism and seem to be almost alone among the Gospel was preached in them. European nations in holding this There is nothing which Christ imview; and it is not much use for pressed upon His disciples more inthe sheep to pass resolutions in sistently than that "the world" favour of vegetarianism while the would always be against them. wolf is of a different opinion.

With this exception, there is the right with two or three."

tian spirit? They are not, and for heaven's sake let the clergy, they never have been, but the sins when they are in the pulpit, keep of society have not niwnys been out of politics, and not suppose the same. The nineteenth century that Christianity offers a short cut gave a sort of religious character to "a good time all round." There to movements that in themselves are no. "Christian politics and are neither ideal nor spiritual. De- economies;" there is only a Chrismocracy swelled itself with hot tian standard of values, and a air till it has burst like the frog in Christian law of love.

The great task of Christianity, The doctrine of the Law of Na- we are told, is to "abolish poverty." ture is absolutely necessary if we This is not much like the Sermon are to have any protection against on the Mount. The real opinion of the tyranny of the State, whether Christ on economics is that they

"the State" is an autocrat or a are not worth bothering about. Nevertheless, the paradox of Christianity is that while it demonotises the world's currency very thoroughly, it is not otherworldly in dealing with human suffering. It never tells the sufferer that pain is imaginary, like Christian Science. or that we can conquer it by saying, "I don't care," like the Stoles. The Christian ought not to be indifferent to social reform. It is possible to spiritualise our

> (3) If our society is not effecthat Christianity is a failure? We are so democratised that we are absurdly afraid of being in a minority. We have heard that broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there be that go in thereat; but we are discouraged if we find ourselves

> I know some popular churches which would be much emptier if "He's a slave who would not be in

nothing incompatible with Chris- The moral of Victorian optimism tianity in our present institutions, is that pride goeth before a fall; we have had a very nasty fall, and (2), Are they worked in a Chris- are not likely to forget it. Only

PROUDES gigantic folly. Unfortunately, we seem to be almost alone among European nations in holding this views and it is not much use for MOMENT

TT is difficult to be truthful about this; truthful to oneself, and to the facts, when you look back and try to realise which was the proudest moment of your life.

One has to typify pride. A sense of clation, a feeling that now you ride the crest of the wave, now you have reached the top of the hill, everything is before you. I am inclined to agree with the man who says that it never comes where it is anticipated.

Anticipation saps the major part of thrill and pride. It is not the moment when you walk down the aisle newly married; it is not the moment when you hold your first-born in your arms. With me, it was certainly not the moment when I signed the contract for my first book.

My son could not decide whether it was the hour when he got his first car, or his first tail coat. Eventually he decided that it was a tie; My husband on the other hand was positive that it was the marvellous moment when he bowled the captain of the visiting eleven at his prep, with the third ball.

The Captain was a great man of twelve and a half, and he was very small fry. He says the pride that he experienced then was almost overwhelming.

The proudest moments seem to me to be usually in little things. Little triumphs. Little victories. Little joys. The big

URSULA BLOOM

ones sweep us along with them too hard and we do not experience that same sense of pride. My greatest moment was, I

believe, when I wobbled out into the world, on my first bicycle, a model of last century with the handles-set as wide-apart as the horns of a buffalo. I had been try to ride the thing for weeks; on the top of a hill I tried again, only to find that it went. I went with it. It was a wild and exhilorating pride which filled me with buoyancy as my feet flew round faster and faster.

However, it was that pride which goes before a fall, because I crashed ignominiously into a nettle bed. But I had managed to bicycle at last. I was amazingly proud.

That, or the moment when I persuaded the powers to let me attend a banquet (which my husband had gone to, and where he said I could not possibly get) as a waitress, and contrived to wait on him for three whole courses before he recognised

My solicitor says that his greatest moment was when he got his first real gun. The air pistol had led him into pitfalls because he had shot (a) his father's cow, and (b) his mother's cat, entirely by accident with it. But the real live

gun was grand. A very old lady told me that her pride had come at an hour which in her youth would have struck her as being ignominious. It was when she had taken her grandchild into her arms. "You see," she explained, "when you are the major actor in a scene like that, you lose the sense of pride;" and then because perhaps she felt that I was not understanding, she added, "'ne dex you'll find that for your-

From the people who gave me their views, I discovered one main point. The proudest moment'usually lies in our extreme youth. We never thrill again that same spontaneous way. I think the very old lady was an exception. Also women's greatest happiness come from emotional moments while men thrill with a concrete pride.





TAN POLISHES

Polishes, Protects and Preserves



... White Cleaner and Shoe Creame

FIEISCHMANNS benefits of fresh years. Eat 2 cakes daily before men rom A RICH COMBINATION OF 4 VITAMINS WITH THE "BOOSTER ACTION" OF FRESH YEAST ITSELF

The need for extra vitamins is widespread. Fleischmann's Yeast is now richer than ever in Vitamins A, B, D, G.

Slow digestion may cut down the assimilation of vitamins. This fresh yeast helps stimulate and quicken digestion. It acts like a "booster" for the vitamins eaten-helps the body make fuller use of them.

Don't cat vitamins and fall to get their full good. Eat your vitamins in this more affective way-Fielschmann's new High-Vitamin Yeast. It gives you all the average person needs—in addition to his meals. -of Vitamins A, B, D, G.



YOU, like so many other people, may have poor secretion of digestive Juices. If this stomach action is not stimulated, you may fall to get full use of the vitamins you

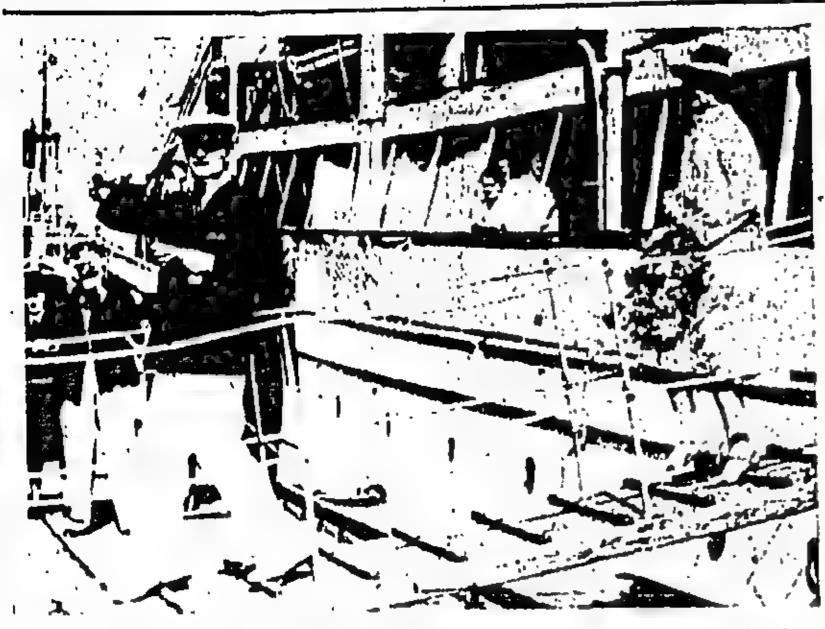
2 cakes of Fleischmann's new High-Vitamin Yeast contains

VITAMIN A-6290 UNITE (INT.) VITAMIN B. - SIR UNITS (INT.) VITAMIN D-100 UNITS (INT.) VITAMIN Q-100-120 UNITS (\$H. BOUR.) Est plain, or in a little water or milk, before meals

Start Today to get your EXTRA VITAMINS from Fleischmann's New HIGH-VITAMIN YEAST

ITALIANISATION OF TYROL

German Residents Disillusioned And Resentful



Picture taken on July 19 when Achmed Zog, ex-King of Albania, arrived at Stockholm in Sweden on his way to England, where he is to take up the life of an English gentleman. Photo shows King Zog, followed by Queen Geraldine, leaving the boat.

WANT KING AND QUEEN TO VISIT RUSSIA

LONDON, YESTERDAY. UNIVERSITY LIBERALS WANT THE KING AND QUEEN TO VISIT RUSSIA.

At their annual conference in Edinburgh they urged that an approach be made to the Soviet Government to explore the possibilities of such a visit.

A motion to that effect was moved by Mc. R. E. Le Goy, Cambridge, who said they were justified by recent striking demonstrations in France and America in hoping that a similar visit of their Majestics to that great country, the Soviet Union, would also play should exist between these two a valuable part in helping forward | powerful groups of countries .the spirit of cooperation which Our Own Correspondent.

MEXICO PAY?

Landon, Yesterday. Holders of Mexican Engle Oil shares are not impressed by the statement of President Cardenas that Mexico intends to pay foreigners for their interests in expropriated oil properties within 10 years. The question is: How much will Mexico pay and in what form?

The Mexican Finance Minister in New York is reported to have estimated the value of the American expropriated properties at £1,782,000, whereas the industry values them at £40,000,000,-Our Own Corres-

TRANSFERS BAGGAGE

Telephone 27761

Efficient and Secure CHINA PROVIDENT LOAN & MORTGAGE

to Engage our Service.

CO., LTD.

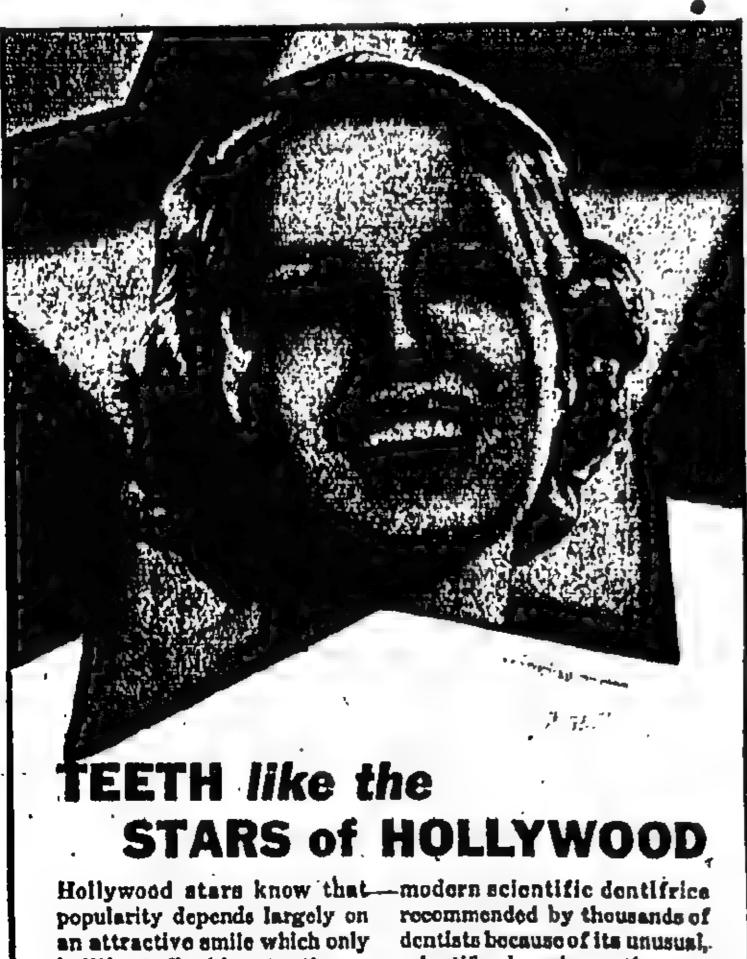
54, Des Voeux Road C., 1st Floor. Telephone 24311.

SPECIAL AGENT FOR RCA 1940 "NEW YORKER"

Model 5Q5 All Wave Set Price Moderate-Demonstration on request

NOTICE TO RADIO SET OWNERS Our Annual Service Subscription \$4.00 only Guaranteed to clear-up your radio Receiver

4 times a year also free services for the year PLEASE CALL OR TÉLEPHONE US FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS



brilliant, flashing teeth can produce. You, too, can have teeth that glisten when you smile. Just use Kolynos, the

BRIGHTEN your SMILE with KOLYNOS

scientific cleansing action. Kolynos cleans teeth better.

safer and is more economical. to use. Try Kolynos. ECONOMIZE-



tary service pay compensation for calculations, are higher than those

Bolzano, Yesterday. The question still being asked by everybody in the province of Bolzano, except the Italian minority, is, "What are we to do next?"

Population

Bewildered By

Decision

Herr Hitler's decision to let Signor Mussolini Italianise this formerly Austrian territory without further check has bewildered and disillusioned the greater part of the population.

But only the principle of Gerwithdrawal from South Tyrol, it seems, has so far been laid down. The method of its execution OVER 7 has yet to be fixed in detail.

Apparently every Germanspeaking South Tyrolese would choose to move into the Reich rather than descend the valley into Italy. The measures that have been taken since the war to Italianise Bolzano have engendered an implacable enmity between Teuton and Latin on this side of the Alps.

GRADUAL TRANSFER

None of the 200,000 former Aus trian subjects now living under Italian rule in South Tyrol has yet been told to move. It is expected that the process of transferring the population to Germany will be gradually carried out over a period of two years.

Some 5,000 Relch German citizens, on the other hand, have been officially informed that they must leave South Tyrol within period of from three to six fly-yet have no defensive armamonths.

Although they are to be credited in the Reich with the value of their property here many expect to lose heavily by the change.

"SURGEON'S KNIFE"

In Berlin political and semiofficial circles the Italian expulsion of Germans and other foreigners from the province of Bolzano, in the South Tyrol, is described as "the surgeon's knife"-a necessary measure in view of the importance of this area for the Italian defence programme.

land which has in many cases been er is the Bristol Blenheim-295 the property of individual families m.p.h.—Our Own Correspondent. for generations, it is pointed out that the South Tyrol and the Province of Bolzano in particular has 🛅 a special significance for military purposes and the production of munitions.

South Tyrol, it is stated, is the key to Northern Italy. Flanked in the west by neutral Switzerland, it is enclosed in the north by an arc of the Alps and is outside the range of any 'possible bombardment by naval guns, an advantage not possessed by many parts of Italy.

For some considerable time much of Italy's munitions and chemical industry has been developed in this district.

ITALIAN COMMENT

The "Giornale d'Italia" says: ing an agreement between the Hance, Fuchrer and the Duce, it has been decided to favour the transfer of London Ambassador his job. Al-Germans for the Alto Adige. This though his dismissal takes the transfer, which in the past took form of an appointment to the place illegally, is to be organised Ministry of Justice, there is no naturally, in agreement with Ber- doubt that Count Grandi has lin. It concerns a small number of fallen from grace. Germans when compared with those who after the war were ejected from Alsace, Lorraine and

Poland." It is understood, when the transfer has been completed, the region will be populated by peasants from the mountainous parts of Venetia and Piedmont.

BE TAXED

London, Yesterday. The French Government is to tax bachelors and childless married couples under a series of now decrees to be promulgated. The new taxes are part of the

men hitherto exempted from mili- Present rates, based on Paris

the privilege. Popular measure of cocial re- Own Correspondent.

Bomber

London, Yesterday,

A long-range bomber which, its designers say, will have a speed of 460 m.p.h.—faster than the fastest modern fighter—is now being built by a British warplane manufacturer.

It is an entirely now type." If it succeeds it will change the ideas of the world's air forces about bombing planes.

The bomber will have a long range, carry a big load, be easy to ment whatever.

NEW THEORY

It is being built on a new theory of air strategy that guns on bombers only cut down speed and range and that such a high speed bomber would be able to evade enemy fighters.

The fact that the bomber will be easy to fly is an important point, New pilots can be trained more rapidly to handle it—a vital factor in war-time.

World's fastest warplane is Britain's supermarine Spitfire fighter. While regret is expressed that whose official maximum speed is Gernians should be forced to leave 367 m.p.h. World's fastest bomb-

Rome, Yesterday. The recall of Count Grandi, Italian Ambassador in London. is to be followed by a "purge" of other prominent Italian diplomats who are in opposition, to Mussolini's present foreign policy.

Count Grandi is only one of many eminent Italians who have expressed to the Duce their dis-"Everybody knows that, follow- approval of the Italo-German al-

This disapproval has cost the

Grandi's defection began when he saw that the Axis policy was being used solely to further German expansion at the expense of Italian interests in Central and Eastern Europe.

After the Nazi occupation of Prague, the Ambassador was summoned to Rome for consultation, and he then told the Duce that the temper of the Democracies was rising, and that Italy ran the risk of being involved in a war for the sake of Germany, which she had very little chance of winning.-Our Own Correspondent, .

form will be the provision of small oldinge/pensions.

Workers employed in factories Government campaign to increase which, owing to defence orders, the birthrate. have been transferred to the State Another law will make those are to suffer a reduction in wages. in the country districts Our

WILL YOU LET FIRE PLUNDER YOUR HOME? WHAT PROTECT WHEN THE WATER MAINS ARE CLOSED. AN KEEP ALFOAM JUNIOR (I IMPERIAL GALLON) WITHIN YOUR REACH

PRICE:--HK\$18.00 EX-STOCK HK\$20.00 DELIVERED & FIXED

Fire Protection For Yourself and Property

Sole Agents:

& CO., LTD.

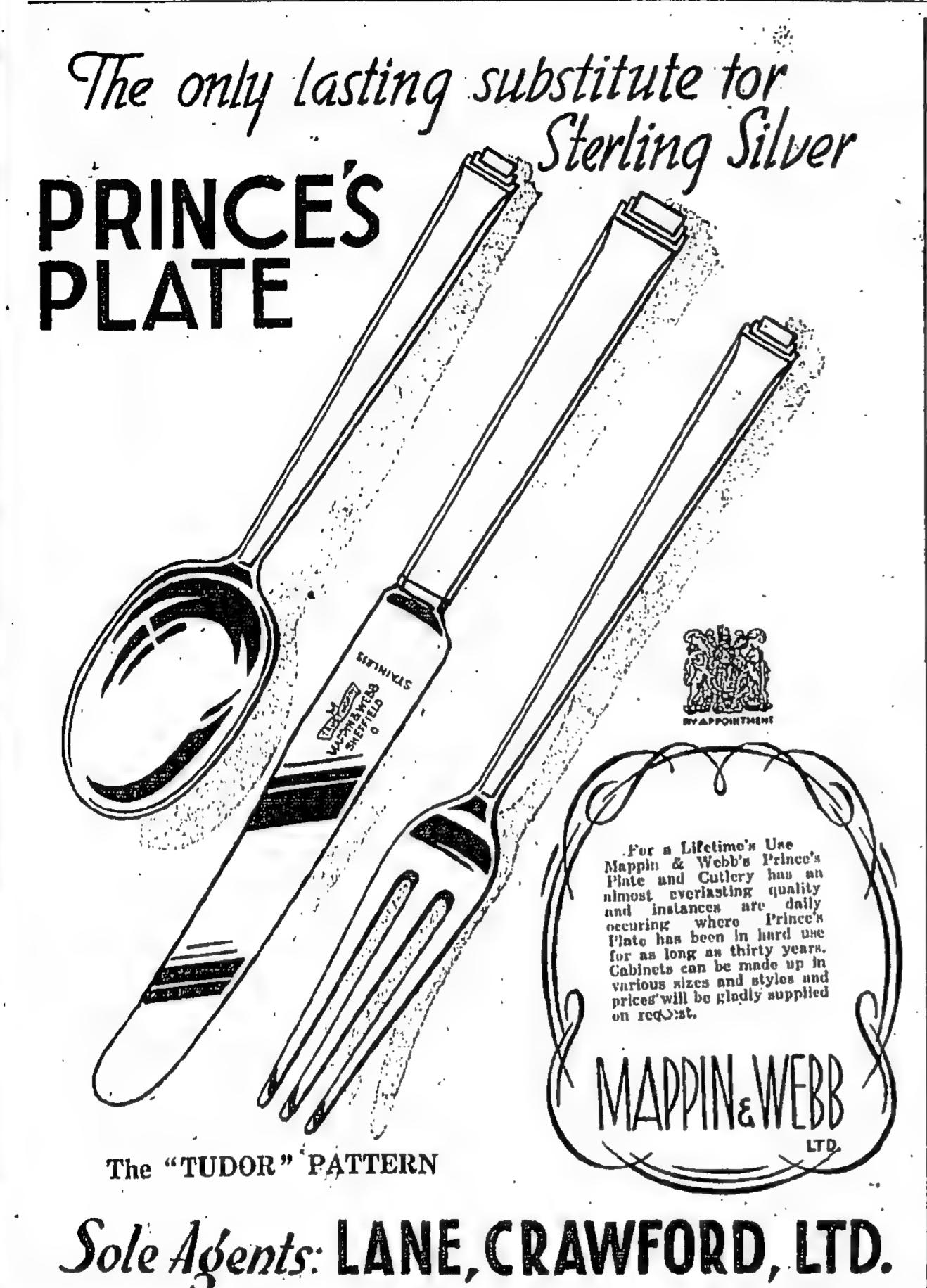
Hong Kong Bank Building

Telephone 28021



Here's an H.B.-Now Try!

The Hongkong Brewery & Distillery Ltd.



Cabinet Re-Shuffle Plans Postponed

PREMIER AND MR. CHURCHILL NEARER

London, Yesterday. The "Daily Herald" says that the Prime Minister, in defiance of widely-expressed feelings of his supporters and contrary to his own intentions a week or so ago, has now decided to postpone indefinitely a reconstruction of the Cabinet.

When the 1922 Committee of | Conservative Members of the House of Commons - every Conservative member automatically becomes a member of the committee—met the other night hints were given that the committee would make articulate in a way that would impress Mr. Chamberthat would impress Mr. Chamber-lain the widespread desire in

What really happened was that Mr. H. P. Mitchell, the member for Brentford and Chiswick, talked about a visit he has paid to the Balkans, and Mr. Churchill's name was never mentioned from beginning to end of the meeting.

It is stated here that Mr. Chamberlain was no nearer taking Mr. Churchill in than ever he was.

A report that Lord Feversham, son-in-law of Lord Halifax and templating resignation from the Government is the subject of comment at Westminster.

The position appears to be that Lord Feversham is considering whether it may not be necessary for him to give more time to the management of his estate in Yorkshire than is possible for him in the official position which he now

In any event he is not likely to vacate his post at the Ministry of Agriculture before the end of the present Session .- Our Own Correspondent.

NO MORE REVENGEFUL WILLS

Revengeful wills, in which people are cut off with a shilling, or nothing at all, can be nullifled now by the Inheritance Act, which has now come into opera-

Appenia can also be lodged against wills which leave property to some freakish object to the exclusion of dependents.— Our Own Correspondent,

CHEMICAL EXPERT

EXHIBITION **ENLARGEMENTS**

COMMERCIAL

ARTIST COMMERCIAL . PHOTOGRAPHY 6

DEVELOPING & PRINTING

Mezzanino Floor LAZARUS **OPTICIANS** 6, Pedder Street.



ST. FRANCIS HOTEL

the party that Mr. Chamberlain should take Mr. Churchill into the Cabinet. AGAINST NAZI GERMANY

London, Yesterday.

suggestion that Admiral Horthy, the Hungarian Regent, will tell Herr Hitler, shortly, that he cannot count on Hungarian armed assistance in the event of an outbreak of war, is made in a despatch to the "Yorkshire Observer," by its Budapest correspondent.

Parliamentary Secretary to the It is pointed out that last Friday's order for withdrawal of the sensational anti-German pamphlet was only made under the strongest German diplomatic pressure after it had been freely circulated for more than a month.

The correspondent says that neutrality would command over whelming support by the Hungarian people.

There has been a complete reversal of feeling since last September, whon Magyar troops would have cheerfully marched shoulder to shoulder with Hitler's regiments into Czecho-Slovakia, and, no doubt, have answered the call to whatever other front called for their help.

German pressure grows daily on Hungary in efforts to capture more of the non-Axis trade, to benefit increasingly from the fertility of her soil. Hitler's will is reflected in new legislation and in the protests made whenever an unfriendly reference creeps into the Hungarian Press.

"WE HATE IT!" Hungarian resentment is rising with every tightening of the screw, in official circles as well as among the man-in-the-street. -Faulty-German-goods,-as,-for-example, the unreliable motor-cars that dominate the market, do not leason this dislike.

Yet Hungary dare not antagonise her mighty neighbour, who enjoys—without counting Bohemia and Moravia-40 per cent of her trade, on barter terms so weighted in Germany's favour that foreign observers on the spot already talk of Hungary as a Gorman colony.

"Hungary is having to come in with Germany, but we hate it." This view is heard on every hand in Budapest from the nobility to a humble waiter. "What clse can we do?" they ask, "Britain is not intorested in Hungary, and if she was she would be too far away to help us."—Our Own Correspondent.

London, Yesterday. Commercial aviation is becom-

In commercial flying last year there was only one accident in which fare-paying passengers were killed, and one other in which passongers were injured.

These facts are revealed in the annual roport on the progress of civil aviation in 1938, issued by the Department of Civil Aviation, Air Ministry, and published by the Stationery Office.

The report states that approxiximatoly 4,500,000 passonger miles were flown per fatal accident. During last year, in fact, the num-ber of sorious accidents to United Kingdom civil aircraft fell to about half that of the previous years, and was the lowest number of any year since 1988.—Our Own



Did you MACLEAN your teeth to-day?



It's just my mark

MACLEANS PEROXIDE TOOTH PASTE

Sales Representatives: Banker. 4- Co., P.O. Box 755, Hong Kong

If you use a solid dentifrice, try Macients Solid Peroxide Dantifrice

SPECIAL OFFER COLUMBIA RADIOS GRAMOPHONE RECORDS

AT GREATLY REDUCED PRICES

ENTIRE STOCK MUST BE SOLD REGARDLESS OF COST

TO-MORROW-THE LAST DAY! GILMAN'S RADIO DEPT.

NATHAN ROAD KOWLOON

It is understood that no deci-

sion was reached but that the In-

ner Cabinet Council, consisting of

the Prime Minister, Baron Hira-

numa, General Itagaki, Ad-

miral Yonai, Mr. Arita and Mr.

Ischiwata, will meet again for de-

licy agreed to in principle, and in particular how Japan's rela-

liberations to decide how the po-

It will be recalled that on June

5th, as a result of a Cabinet deci-

sion, Baron Hiranuma reported to

policy as regards the European

urged action following the Soviet

Manchurian railway junction of

Falargi, several hundred kilome-

On this occasion, the War Min-

"possible connection" between

ister, General Itagaki, pointed out

these incidents and the new situa-

it be necessary "to take appro-

printe measures at once."

intensively .-- Trans-Ocean.

AGREEMENT

Berlin, Yesterday.

A comprehensive agreement re-

lating to exchange of commodities

between Germany and Japan, . as

well as to the methods of payment,

It is designed to bring about a

considerable extension of trade

The new agreement is to be

come operative on October 1. -

BACK TO 1934, SAYS

GERMAN COMMENT

Speaking of the announcement

of the new German-Japanese

trade and payments agreement,

informed circles declare that as

far back as 1934, at the begin-

ning of the German "new plan"

for regulating German foreign

Berlin, Yesterday.

was drawn up on Friday.

between the two countries.

Trans-Ocean.

situation."

tres inland.

HONG KONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-up \$20,000,000 Recorvo Funda:-Sterling £ 0,500,000 Hong Kong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprictors ' \$20,000,000

> HEAD OFFICE: HONO KONO BOARD OF DIRECTORS A. L. Shlelds, Esq. W. H. Lock, Enq.,

Deputy Chaleman.

Hon. Mr. J. R. Bourfield, G. Makin, Esq.,

A. H. Compton, Esq., K. H. Morrison, Esq.,

Hon. Mr. H. H. Dodwell, Hon. Mr. T. E. Paarce,

D. P. Landsie, Esq., H. V. Wilkinson, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, Chief Manager. BRANCHES :-

DANOKOK LYON8 BATAVIA MALACCA DOMUAY WYITHW CALCUITTA MUAR (Johore) MUKDEN OHEROO NEW YORK COLOMBO PEIPING DAILLEN PENANG POODHOW HANGOON HAMBURG HAN FRANCISCO HAMADIN HAMADIN BHANGHAL BINGAPORE DOROGEW BOUILABAYA лоновк пон TIENTSIN KOMFOOM T81ROTAO KUALA LUMPUR YOKOHAMA

Ourrent Amounts opened in Local Currency and Fixed Deposits received, for one year or shorter speriods to Local and other currencies on terms which will be quoted on application.

ALSO up to data HAPE DEPOSIT BOXES in various alses TO LET.

Hong Kong, 25th February, 1939.

THE BANK OF EAST ASIA, LTD.

HEAD OFFICE:-HONG KONG 10, Des Voeux Road, Central. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-Hon. Sir Shou-son Chow, Chairman Li Koon Chun, Esq., P. K. Kwok, Esq.,

Wong Yun Tong, Esq., Chan Ching Shek, Esq., Li Lan Sang, Esq., Wong Chu Son, Esq., Kan Ying Po. Esq. and Fung Ping Wah, Esq. Kan Tong Po, Esq., Chief Manager. Li Tse Fong, Esq., Manager. Branches And Agenciest-

Manila Melbourne Heinarang Nugacaki Huangbai New York Hingapore Housebeye l'erte ' Hwatow Perping Pensag Henggon.

Every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted, Loans Authorised Capital:granted on approved securities. Current Accounts opened in Local Paid-up Capital:-Currency and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods in Local and Foreign Currencies on terms which will be quoted on appli-

Safe Deposit Boxes To Let, KAN TONG PO. Chief Manager.

The

Wonder

Tablet

JAPAN THROWN IN AXIS LAP?

Inner Cabinet In Tokyo Discusses Latest Moves

THE DUKE OF WINDSOR

Paris, Yesterday. The Duke and Duchess of Windsor have been no annoyed by sensation-mongers that the Duke has lodged a strongly worded protest with the prefect of the Alpine Maritime department.

Pleasure boat owners at Nico recently hit upon the idea of running regular trips to the Chateau de la Croe at Cap Antibes where COVEDNMENT the Duke has taken up residence. UUVENMIVICALI

Boats have been dropping anchor a few yards off shore, in Di front of the castle, and trippers armed with field glasses have sat in the boats watching every movement of the ducal pair,

Boat owners have been asking 60 francs per head for this "apectacle,"

The Duke of Windsor has informed the French authorities that if nothing is done to put a stop to the practice, he will leave the chatenu and take up residence elsewhere, -- Trans-Ocean, .

OVERSEA-CHINESE BANKING CORPORATION, LTD.

(Incorporated in the Straits Settlementa) SUCCESSORS TO The Ho Hong Bank, Ltd. The Chinese Commercial Bank. Ltd.

The Oversca-Chinese Bank, Ltd. HEAD OFFICE:-SINGAPORE Hongkong Branch:-13. Queen's Road, Central.

Straits \$40,000,000.00

Branches and Agencies in the Own Correspondent. description of Banking and Exchange HUMAN CARGO principal cities of the world. Every HOOI YIP BENG,

It

Issue is Again Postponed

Tokyo, Yesterday. Hints that Japan may conclude a military alliance with the Axis Powers, as demanded by the army extremists, have followed a special meeting of the Inner Cabinet.

he meeting was called to discuss the abrogation of the American-Japanese Treaty of Commerce, and the situation in the Mongolia border fighting.

London, Yesterday.

It is disclosed in connection with the British Overseas Airways Bill, which passed the House of Commons on Wednesday and is now before the House of Lords, that an initial issue of £7,000,000 of stock in the new Corporation will be essential.

Of this sum, approximately half will be used for the development of services,

The balance is required for the purchase of the undertakings of Imperial Airways and British Air-

Members of the Corporation will be given full freedom of action in day-to-day affairs, but responsibility involving expenditure of money must remain with the Secretary of State for Air .- Our

SMUGGLER: CAUGHT

Jerusalem, Yesterday. The steamer "Colorado," capturby the British cruiser "Imperial" during an attempt on Friday morning to put ashore, in the vicinity of Herzlin, north Tel Aviv, 373 Jews who had been refused permission to enter the country, was flying the flag of the Panama Republic and was ordered to proceed to Haifa, where the passengers are to be interned.

In Petahtikva, the police confiscated 23 rifles owned by Jews. It is further reported that seven Arab irregulars were arrested when a military detachment made a raid on a village in the neighbourhood of Jerusalem.-Trans-Ocean.

POLAND

Warsaw, Yesterday. A pronouncement on the loan negotiations in London is made by Japan about trade development. the lakra news agency, to the effect that the commercial credi for eight million pounds granted by England to Poland would enable Poland to import quantities of raw materials needed for arma-

The Polish Government had not asked England to negotiate a loan but was invited by Britain to the negotiations.

Colonel Yoc, who led the Polish delegation, had the task of con sidering the British proposals. Trans-Ocean.

London, Yesterday. The annual report of the Public Trustee for the year once 7 TRADE the year decreased from £13,216 to £8,858. Of the cases accepted, 58 per cent; were under £5,000 in value.—Our Own Correspondent.

obtain \$126 from Company, by means of a frick, Potapoff, Rome, A. Kuzmin, Brus- for The Hong Kong Dollar Direc-Chan Ching-kwan, 21, was re- sels, A. K. Delimoff, Athens, tory. manded by Mr., T., J. Houston Kovrighnykh, Ankara, Bakukin. yesterday.

DECREE LAWS

Paris, Yesterday. Sixty new decree laws a "code de famille" of 400 articles and nine milliard france for the support of largo families, are record figures which were releas-ed following the Cabinet

The decree laws refer to national defence, to the sale of the surplus of last year's harvest and to the financing of industrial armaments, -- Trans-Ocean.

tions to Germany and Italy can be CANTON?

Shiukwan, Yesterday. A movement to "Welcome the Emperor on a "fundamental Mr. Wang Ching-wei" has been plan for strengthening Japanese started by the puppets in Canton. Banners and inscriptions to this effect have appeared in On July 18, the War Minister the principal streets. Archways have been constructed bearing bomb attacks on the important this welcome.

It is believed that Wang will soon go to Canton to set up a new puppet regime and it is said that many followers of Mr. Wang have already been active in Canton paying the way. He will either fly to Canton from Shanghal, or procetion in Europe and had declared ed on a Japanese warship.

Wang has been disappointed by In political circles, it is assum- failure to form a new federal goved that at its forthcoming sesornment embracing Peiping, Nansion, the Inner Cabinet Council king, Hankow and Canton owing will consider the whole question to the opposition of Mr. Wang Keh-ming, head of the Peiping regime, and Mr. Liang Hung-chih, chief of the Nanking outfit.

> inscriptions welcoming Wang describe him as "Chair-This presumably means he will establish a new government extending over the small occupied areas in Kwangtung and Fukien only.-From Our Own Correspondent.

LOCAL SHARES

Following is the list of changes and enquirles in local share quotations yesterday morning:-

BANKS Hong Kong Bank \$1320 sa. INSURANCES Canton Ins. \$200 b. China Underwriters \$1.35 s. DOCKS, WHARVES, GODOWNS, ETC. H.K. Docks \$16 b., \$16\% s.

Providents \$4.30 sa. LANDS, HOTELS & BLDGS. H.K. Lands \$34% b., \$34% sa. H.K. Realties \$4% s. PUBLIC UTILITIES Telephones (Old) \$221/4 s. INDUSTRIALS Canton Icea 31 b. STORES, &C. Wing On (H.K.).\$41 b. MISCELLANEOUS

H.K. Govt. 4% Loun 104% b.

MANILA SHARES

trade, there had been an under-Antamoka Ps. .2514 sa. standing between Germany and Atoka Ps. .22 1/2 sa. Bagulo Gold Ps. .23 sa. This understanding took the Batong Buhay Ps. ,014 sa. form of a gentlemen's agreement, Benguet Consol. Ps. 11,00 an: Big Wedge Ps. .22 b. under which Germany undertook Coco Grove Ps. .26 sa. to import from Japan up to a Consol. Mines Ps. .002 b.

certain stipulated percentage of Demonstrations Ps. .101/2 sa. her exports to Japan. I.X.L. Ps. .25 sa. Ipo Gold Ps. .171/2 sa. German trade with Japan, as a Itogona Pa. 251/2 sa. result, became strongly active so Mambulad Ps. .07 b. that the wish has existed from Musbutes Ps. .121/2 an. Japan's side for some time to in-Mind. Mother Lode Ps. .08% 5a. Mine Operation Ps. .13 b. North Camarines Ps. .28 sa. crease her exports to Germany and regulate the procedure of ex-Paracale Gumaus Ps. .16 b. change of commodities and pay-San Mauricle, Ps. .03 sa. ments by treaty. The agreement Surigao Consol. Ps. .24 b. Suyoc Consol. Ps. .15% sa. Syndicate Inv. Ps. .032 b. just announced is the result of the negotiations that have been United Paracales Ps. A5 su conducted for this purpose. --Trans-Ocean.

TO PUBLIC

of Soviet commercial advisers abroad have been recalled to Mos- Confusion has arison due to the

Charged with attempting to soft, commercial adviser to the Newspaper Enterprise Limited of Soviet Embassy in London, J. F. Sa Wyndham Street, is responsible

WARNING

The management of The Hong Kong Dollar Directory wish it to Moscow, Yesterday, be known that no debit notes have It is announced that a number as yet been issued in connection with the 1940 edition.

activities of another Directory, and The list includes V. A. Blent- the public in warned that only The

All "Hong" entry forms have now been sent out, and forms for Mr. H. G. Williams appeared as No reason has been given for new business houses may be obtained on application.

HONGKONG British Line

Note: -All vessels equipped

with wireless.

Joint service of the Hong Kong, Canton, and Macao Steamboat Co., Ltd. and The China Navigation Co., Limited.

CANTON, MACAO

CANTON LINE

The next sailing will be advertised.

MACAO LINE

FULL SERVICE

7.45 alm. "Taishan" From H. K.: 5.30 p.m. "Kinshan" 9.30 a.m. "Taishan"

5.80 p.m. "Kinshan" 3.00 a.m. "Kinshan" 3.00 p.m. "Taishan" (Sunday) i 3.00 a.m. "Kinshan"

t Queen's Building, Connaught Road

Phone 20101

5.00 p.m. "Talshan"



M. V. "VICTORIA"

Will Sail for **SHANGHAI**

on the 5th Aug. and for

Genoa, Naples, (London Overland) Via Manila, Singapore, Colombo, Bombay, Aden & Port Said on the 12th Aug.

LLOYD TRIESTINO

Queen's Bldg., Ground Fl., Tel. 32982 Tel. Add. "LLOYDIANO" P.O.B. 143

Agents, Canton - Messrs. Dodwell & Co., Ltd., Shameen

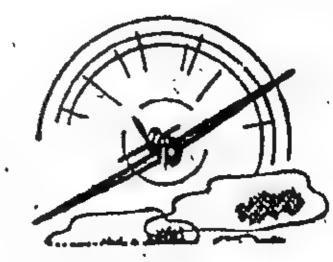


PASSENGER & FREIGHT SERVICES. from Hong Kong to Vessels Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, EUROPE Rogansburg Bremen Genos, Barcelona, Southampton, Rotterdam, Breman, Hamburg... Scharnhorst STRAITS & CHILON Regenaburg Scharnhorn MANILA Scharnhorst, Shanghal, Yokohama, Kobe BHANGHAT & JAPAN . Boharaborst HTAORI, INTERNALIS Ribe amount Balgon, Manile, Madang, Salamaua, Tulagi, Ulao, Rabaul, atc. Aug. 15 Priderun SOUTH SEA ISLANDS...

ROUND-THE-WORLD & THROUGH TICKETS issued in connection with:

N.D.L. ATLANTIC EXPRESS SERVICE 8.8. "BREMEN", "EUROPA", "COLUMBUS" & CABIN LINERS NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD BREMEN Queen's Bldg. MELCHERS & CO., Agents. Canton Agents: Jebsen & Co., Shameen, B.C. 1 ...

"SAFETY IN THE



Our instructors have flown over seven thousand hours in over a hundred different types of aeroplanes, ranging from single seater fighters to multi-engined air

long Kong's Air University

For Prospectus apply FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL LTD. (Contractors to the British Air Ministry and the Hong Kong Government.)

KAI TAK/ AIRPORT `

And Stop Limping DON'T let Leg Troubles cripple you. Take Elasto, the Great New Blomedical Remedy that cures through the food, and have done with enforced rest, worry, suffering and expense. Leg aches and pains soon vanish when Elasto is taken. Painful, swollen (varicose) veins are restored to a healthy condition, skin troubles clear up, log wounds (bad leg) become clean and healthy and quickly heal, inflammation and irritation are soothed, piles disappear, theumatism simply fades away and the whole system is braced and strengthened. This is not magic, although the relief does seem magical: it is the natural result of revitalised blood and improved circulation brought about by Elasto, the tiny tables with wenderful healing powers. Everybody is Asking-What is Elasto?

For The Blood, Veins, Arteries and Heart

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet, which explains in simple language this amazing new method of curing through the blood. Your copy is Free, see offer below. Suffice it to say here that Elasto is not a drug, but a vital cell-food which must be present in the blood to ensure complete health. It restores to the blood the vital elements which combine with the blood albumin to form organic elastic tissue and thus enables Nature to recture clasticity to the brokendown and devitalised fabric of voins, arteries and heart, and so to re-establish normal, healthy circulation, without which there can be no lrue healing ! The health of every organ and tissue of the body depends upon healthy cellular activity, and to ensure this, vigorously circulating, oxygen-rich blood is absolutely essential. NINE TIMES OUT OF TEN THE REAL TROUBLE IS BAD CIRCULATION.

Read What Users of Elasto Say:

was suffering from milral disease and days not exert myself in any may, but now, thanks to Kiasie, my heart to quite sound Completely cured my partoces ulcors.

" Various voins quickly sured after 12 years "The swelling from makes to thicks has of useless bandaging !"

of useless bandaging !"

onlinely gone, and I can do a full day's work, heeping on my legs all day."
"Blasto has quild bured my occema;"" "Cured my rhiumatifus and negritie." "My heart it quits sound again now." "My doctor marvelled at my guich recours " Now free from piles."

Send for Interesting FREE Booklet.

WOU must read the interesting Elasto Booklet, which talls you all about this Great Blood Revitaliser. Get your FREE copy NOW! Send your name and address, on a post card, to Maisra, Banker & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 735, Hongkong. 'Il you wish to start your cure without delay, get a supply of Elasto (with Booklet enclosed) irros your dealer to-day and see, for yourself what a weaderful difference this Great New Blomedical." Manufactured in England by THE NEW REA TREATMENT CO. LTD.



• NOW PROCEEDING •

Stock-up on all Summer Needs During our Great Summer Sale!



"COMORICE" Lightweight WATERPROOFS British Make (EXTRA BARGAIN)

\$6.50 ea.

"SEAGULL" SWIM TRUNKS Usually \$7.50 ca. SALE \$6.50 ea.

BARGAINS FOR LADIES'

"MORLEY" SPORT BLOUSES SALE \$2.00 Usually \$2.85. **PYJAMAS** "MORLEY" SILK

SALE \$5.25 Usually \$6.75. SILK PANTIES "BOTANY" SALE 95 cts. pr. Usually \$1.50 pr.

"DENTS" White Summer Gloves SALE \$1.75 pr. Usually \$2.25 pr.

All "Seagull" Bathing Suits For Ladies To Be Cleared At Half Price Reg. \$17.50 \$16.50 \$9.50 NOW \$8.75 \$8.25 \$4.75

CO., LTD.



BEST OF ALL BRITISH

ASK FOR IT-

AT THE HOTEL

REASONABLE PRICE!

AT YOUR CLUB

HUNDREDS OTHER BARGAINS WAITING FOR YOU!

"AERTEX" SPORT SHIRTS From \$4.25 ea.

SPORT SHIRTS

that are necessities

for casual comfort

and smart appear-

ance. British Make.

From \$1.95 ea.

Men's ART. SILK SOCKS, fancy or plain, Best American Make SALE 90 cts. pr. Men's COTTON SOCKS elastic tops, Best American Make SALE 2 prs. for \$1. Men's COTTON GOLF HOSE, white & Khaki, British Make SALE \$1.00 pr. Men's WOOL GOLF HOSE, white & Khaki,

British Make SALE \$1.95 pr. YEE SANG

VALLEY GOLF RESULTS

The following are results of games played in Royal Hong Kong Golf Club's Happy Valley second summer singles tournament.

FIRST ROUND

A. J. Dennis (9) beat J. W. Mac-

SECOND ROUND

A. J. MacFadyen (18) beut M. L. Reidy (18) 6 and 4. Surg. Cdr. Nicholson (8) beat G. Davies (12) 7 and 6. Col. Collin (6) beat E. Greenwood Court No. 3-W. L. Rapley (-15)

BREWED & CANNED

AT THE BREWERY

PRODUCE

OF GREAT BRITAIN

ा १९ के केन्द्र १९ १ जनार पूर्व कर्तनार्थीको स्थानुभावनीत्त्व होता हो छ। १९ १ जा १९०० - अधिनेत्र के पुरस्कारिक स्थानी १९ के भारतीत्त्व स्थान केन्द्राच्या है पुरस्कारी है सामान्य स

SWIMING INTERPORT NOT ABANDONED

Today's Baseball

The only outstanding feature in to-day's baseball programme is the encounter between Union Brewery, champions, and Club de Recreio.

This is the former's last game of the season and they will go all out to preserve their unbeaten record, while Recreio, who have shown great improvement in their last few games, will endeavour to be the first to lower the champions' colours.

While the batteries of both teams are of equal strength, the new champions have a very much superior hit-ting side, while they also have the

edge in the flold. It is doubtful whether D. Leonard will be playing as he has just recovered from a bout of fever, but the champions should still be able to win.

In the second game Mindanno should account for Chinese Baseball Club, though the latter will be without the services of Horton, their short stop, who left for America on Monday last.

The following is to-day's programme at Caroline Hill: Union Brawery v. Club de Recreio (10.00 a.m.)

Chinese B. C. v. U.S.S. Mindanao (12.30 p.m.)

Programme For HARE TO GO Championships —TO U.S.—

Every Prospect Of Being Organised

London, July 20. Charles Hare, the Midland DESPITE recent reports, which indicated that left-hander and Davis Cup playthe Swimming Interport, scheduled to take place in Shanghai in September, had been abandoned, the "Sunday Herald" is now able to reveal er, has been nominated by the Lawn Tennis Association to represent Great Britain in the American Championships, which begin at Forest Hills on Septhat the project, far from being abandoned, is al-Haro will accompany the most certain to come off. Wightman Cup women's team

It is understood that Mr. Lionel Roza-Pereira, who has been a front-rank Colony swimmer and diver for many years, has submitted a scheme to the Committee of Victoria Recreation Club as the result of which almost the entire sum considered necessary to

send a team North will probably be raised. In order to assess better the talent available, the dates for the annual Colony championships have been advanced and selection of the Interport team will be made from performances in these championships.

KOWLOON C.C. TENNIS TOURNEY FIXTURES FOR WEEK AQUATIC MEET

Weather permitting, the following programme of matches has been arranged for the coming week in Kowloon Cricket Club's annual lawn tennis tournament:

to play America, and the party

leave in the Queen Mary from

Southampton on August 2. Miss

Betty Nuthall is captain of the Wightman Cup team, and Mr. M. D. Horn has been appointed

manager.-Our Own Correspon-

WEDNESDAY Court No. 1-D. J. N. Anderson v A V. White (Senior Cham-Court No. 2-A. Crawford v J. R

Turner (Senior Championship). Court No. 3-F. Grose v S. A. Gray (Senior Championship). Court No. 4-R. E. Lee v D. Hung (Junior Championship). Court No. 5-D. W. Joyce v A. I

Fisher (Junior Cham-

pionship).

THURSDAY Court No. 1-A. E. P. Guest (holder) v E. C. Fincher (Senior Championship). Court No. 2—B. Soltau (—15) v W. C.

Hung (-30.3) (Handi-. J. Hempsey (scr.) (Han-

Court No. 4-Mr. and Mrs. Wexham Burnett (-30.3). Court No. 5-D. Hung (ser.) v A. C.

FRIDAY Court No. 1-F. A. Broadbridge v R. E. Loe or D. Hung (Jun-

ior Championship). Court No. 2-G. M. Gillard (ser.) v D. J. N. Anderson (-15.3) (Handicap "A"). Court No. 3-A. Crawford (-40) v R. T. Broadbridge (-15.3) (Handicap "A"):

Court No. 4-B. Soltau (-30) v W. I Hempsey (ser.) (Handi-

Court No. 5—A. V. White and F. Grose (—15.3) v W. C. Hung and D. Hung (—15.3). SATURDAY

Court No. 1-S. A. Gray (-30.3) v E C. Fincher (-40) (Han-dicap "A"). Court No. 2-B. Soltau v P. Wynter-

Blyth (Junior Champion-Court No. 3-F. A. Broadbridge (-15) v F. Groso (-15.3) (Handicap "A"). Court No. 4-D. Hung (ser.) or A. C.

Court No. 5-G, M. Gillard (-30)

tain South China, in "B" Division, ty bandaging,
whilst LRC, will be at home to
South China in "A" Division the fellowing day.

There was a great deal of goodnatured barracking in the Officers v
Sergeants race, which the latter won

VOLUNTEERS'

Miserable weather with a threat of further rain at any minute did not keep a large crowd from Victoria Recreation Club on Friday night. As it happened their optimism was justified and apart from a very fine drizzle not nearly enough to wet anybody—conditions were fairly good for the annual Volunteers' aquatic meeting.

The gallery was in excellent spirits

and there was a good deal of partisan cheering and not a little good-natured booing, quite a good deal of the latter being directed at the unfortunate starter, who was apt to pause a trifle too long between the "on your mark" and "go" phases with the result that keyed-up competitors had to be hauled back on several occa-

There was very little doubt in the minds of spectators that Portuguese Companies were possessed of th finest swimmers, and it was very bad-luck on them to be disqualified in both relays, after finishing first and

accord, respectively. No explanation was forthcoming for the first disqualification-in the medley relay race. From those Perry (ser.) (Handicap it appeared that C. Noiasco da Silva, swimming the back-stroke, broke a turning rule by taking a couple of quick strokes—probably quite unconsciously—under water.
HUTCHINSON EXCELS

lead, which Ozorio only just lost to the last Portuguese man.

Actually, however, there was never very much in it at any time. and excitement was roused to fever-pitch.

Other disqualification for Portuguese was in the 300 Yards free-style relay, which was won by Mobiles, with Portuguese finishing se-biles, with Portuguese finishing se-by a big margin. An officer was afterwards heard to remark in the

Lammert lost such a lot of ground that Machine Gunners only managed to finish third, but the disqualification of Portuguese Companies gave them the extra point which was to give them the championship. ERROR IN SCORING

W. F. Grose (--15.3)
(Handicap "A").

D. Hung (ser.) or A. C.
Perry (ser.) v. J. R.
Turner (ser.) (Handicap "A").

G. M. Gillard (--30) v.
B. D. Lay (--3/6) (Handicap "B").

ERROR IN SCORING
It was not realised until late in the evening that Machine Gunners, had, in fact, won the title after this event. An error in the scoring showed them as having 8 points, which, with the two they had already secured by virtue of their qualification for the final of the water polo, placed them on level terms with Mobiles. Matches may be played before the who had 10 points but were out of date scheduled should competitors so the water pole.

A keen-eyed Machine Gun officer, however, spotted the error and the correction made the championship

IMPORTANT
TENNIS TIES

Both the needle matches in the played last week were postponed on account of the weather and have now been rearranged for this coming week.

On Tuesday K.C.C. "A" will entertain South China, in "B" Division,

It is most desirable from every point of yiew that the Colony send a team North. Too many sporting fixtures with Shanghai have been enncelled already.

For this reason the enterprise of those who are shouldering the responsibility of raising funds is to be commended and every support should be given by Colony swimmers and others interested in the welfare of Colony sport to the galas and other functions by which they hope to raise

In conjunction with the champion-ships there will be an inter-school relay, two ladies' events and an open medley relay. Following is the schedule for the

:hampionships: August 17:-

220 yds. Free Style. 100 yds, Breast-stroke. Relay (4 x 50-yds.). lugust 18:-

100 yds. Boys' Championship. 100 yds. Free Style. 880 yds. Free Style.

August 19:--100 yds. Back-stroke. Fancy Diving, (8-metre board), (4 Compulsory & 4 Optional). 50 yds. Free Style.

100 yds. Ladies' Free Style. '440 yds. Free Style. Open Events

Inter-school Open Relay (4 x 50-50 yds. Back-stroke Ladies, (Open) Ladies' Open Relay, (4 x 50-yds.) Medley Relay, Open, (50-yds. each)

Second Round matches in the HUTCHINSON EXCELS

Hutchinson, the youthful recruit to the M.M.G. Company, proved his versatality in this ruce by giving a splendid display in swimming the breast-stroke. He secured a useful lead, which Ozorio only just lost to the last Portuguese man.

Second Round matches in the Water-Polo League start this week, two games being scheduled to be played to-morrow, when Victoria Replayed display in swimming the breast-stroke. He secured a useful lead, which Ozorio only just lost to the last Portuguese man.

afterwards heard to remark in the

SATURDAY

Court No. 1—P. Wynter-Blyth and Mrs. Millard (sec.) v S. A. Gray and Mrs. Kevan (-30).

Court No. 2—G. M. Gillard and Mrs. Clarke (—15.3) v J. H. S. Duncan and Mrs. Smeby (—3.6).

Court No. 3—Mr. and Mrs. Crabb (—15) v F. F. Clarke and Mrs. Khight (—3.6).

Court No. 4—D. J. N. Anderson and Miss Broadbridge (—15) v F. A. Broadbridge (—15) v F. A. Broadbridge (—15).

Court No. 5—W. C. Hung and Mrs. Eymand (—30) v R. T. Broadbridge and Miss Bradbury (—15).

BUNDAY

Court No. 1—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 1—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 1—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 1—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 1—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 1—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 1—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 1—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 1—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 1—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 2—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 2—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 3—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 4—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 5—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 5—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v E. C. Fincher (—40) (Han
Court No. 6—S. A. Gray (—30.3) v have you It's worth something to have the name Slavenger on your new racket but it won't cost any more.

Siazenger Tonnia Rackets cost from \$20 to \$45.

COMPRADORE'S The beer that's climate-proof! LONDON

I Am Afraid My Methods Are Unorthodox.

Smoking I Am Not In The Least Against!

TRAINING FOR SPORT

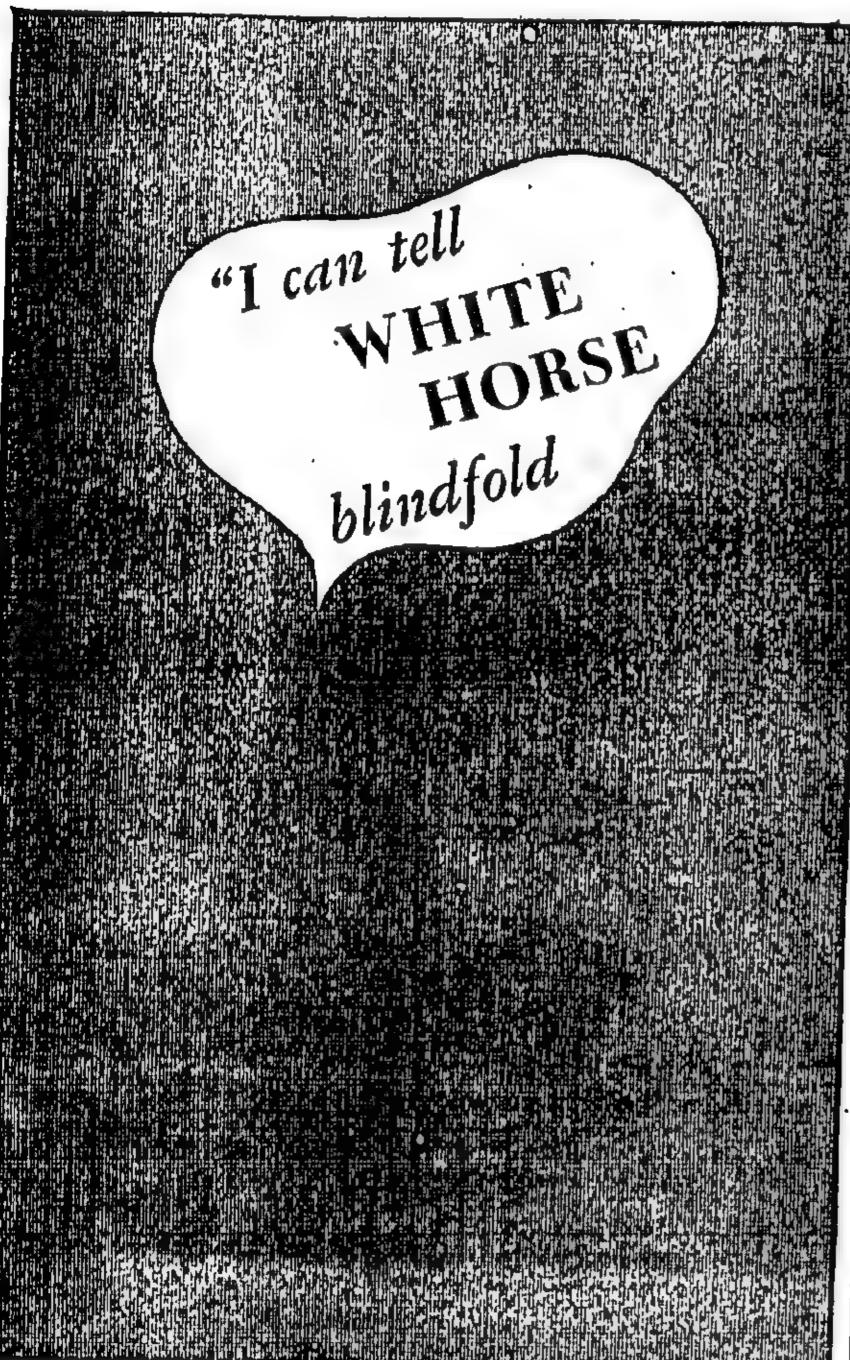
THERE are no hard and fast rules about training. If there were, and nit sports demanded the same routine, there would be no use for people

Training differs vastly, according to the sport, and very often even individuals participating in the same form of exercise have to be prepared in different ways. There are many factors to consider; build, constitution, temperament, mentality and nervou reaction. For thirty years I have trained men for sports as divergent as ice hockey, football, baseball, lacrosse, cycling, running, boxing, wrestling and the track.

Some men need little attention, and thrive on hard work and plain foods. Others must be studied. Take ! By Dr. J. F. McKenna, as told to H. Harvey Day

yourself. Suppose you are training gym regularly and toughen up their for a tough game like football, either muscles and loosen their bodies. a terrific expenditure of physical energy and more than the average amount of wear and tear; what must

Let met give you the benefit of my advice. Long before you think



... it's equal to a fine liqueur"

Sole Agents for South China: JARDINE MATHESON AND COMPANY LTD.





stepping on to a football pitch, lim-ber up and get fighting fit. Otherwhee-you are simply asking for trou-ble. I know there are fellows who go on to the field without any pre-liminary preparation—but look what happens to them! Strains, pulled museles and tendons, and a host of

other things. REGULAR GYM WORK

What they want to do is to visit a Rugger or Soccer, which necessitates Plenty of breathing exercises and movements which loosen and one abpple. I am not a believer in apparatus work, though I do not condemn it, but I am positive that one can be fit and powerful without it. Wrestling is a wonderful exercise for those in training for Rugger or Soccer; in fact, I would say the fin-

> Then there is the question of food always advocate plain, well-cooked food-plenty of it. For a game that burns up ro much energy as football, ment must be eaten. Steaksnice juicy, lean steaks, piled around with plenty of greens and potatoes. There are, of course, vegetarian footballers and men who engage real he-man games, but I believe in juicy steaks. I've had excellent re- that has been played at Hong and they are a well-tried recipe. Fruit, too, and green vegetables; for your blood must be kept pure. The ice-hockey players under care are often knocked and cut badly, but even in the worst cases the wounds invariably start healing right

would it affect their health, but would spoil the team entirely. WATCH YOUR BLOOD Have you noticed your blood whom you've cut your inger? Is it thick and sticky? If so it is the right sort. You should atmost be able to stick down an envelope with it. But 58 points. blood lacking iron, starch and mincrais, is weak both in colour and vis-

blood become impure, for not

A man with good blood does not develop an abscess when he gets a hard crack on a none, nor do his open wounds suppurate. be keep your

blood pure and rich. I am arraid that my methods are somewhat unorthodox. Smoking, for instance, is one thing I am not in the least against! I used to be, but with the passing years I feel that smoking is not so hemous an offence against a fit body as most trainers imagine it to be. If a man develops a cough through smoking, or is always hanging about with a cigarette in his mouth, you should stop him, but an occasional puit is stimulating. Theoretically, an occasional cigarctio is supposed to do an intinitesima:

To say that light smoking reduces

speed, impairs timing and judgment, and lessens efficiency, is nonsense, The thest and instead ice hockey player who has ever donned skates was one lioward Morenz, of the Canadians, and in the middle of a game be has been prominently associated beat Ipoh Selection. would often say to me, "Jim, the go-ing is tough. What about a pull?" He would bend under the barrier and I would hand him a cigarette. A puil or two and "Howie" used to be

athletes are taught is the brew of the devil. Iron in beer feeds the blood, the malt makes for flesh, and blood, the malt makes for fleen, and the liquid takes the place of the liquid they have just perspired away. Beer is an excellent drink if you know that one glass a day is sufficient. Wines I do not recommend.

and spirits are to be condemned.

They are never anything but harmful.

NO COLD SHOWER Another thing I do not advise after a hard game is a cold bath. When my boys come off the field or track 1

LEE WAI TONG FOR JAVA

South China Captain Leaving Next Tuesday

"Spot" Talent

FULL-BACK -FOR-

London, July 20. Brentford F.C. have signed on James Anderson, the Queen of the South left back, at a fee stated to be between £3000 and £4000, Anderson Joined the Scottish team from Blyth Spartans, the North-Eastern League side.-Our Own Correspondent.

est exercise, as it strengthens every ALLEYS

suits by feeding them to my boys for Kong Bowling Alleys recently took more than a quarter of a century, place last briday evening when "The Champs" suffered their second feat since they came into being.

Team to thus distinguish themselves was Jack Odell's "Washouts, who scrambled home by a narrow margin of os points, after being led away. I cannot afford to lot their

In the first game Odell's team were down by 27 points, in the second 41 in the third 50 and in the fourth 64. With "The Champs" holding the reputation of being strong finishers, appeared any odds on their winning, but Odell's team staged a great recovery in the last game, which they won by 122 pins to win the match by

Ernic Hearther, was, as usual, the highest scorer in the match with 880 points, while R. H. Duddridge secur-Bcores:-Washouts' - 3321

Consistency Record

indoor bowler, have a fine record for China touring team:consistency. Recently they played a beat Hanol Champions team from U.S.S. "Gold Star" and beat Hanol Selection won with a 247 pin margin in five drew with Haiphong

vices of L. Gaddi and J. S. Landolt drow with All Burms

Hearther Leaving

duced to the Colony, will be proceed-

Hearther, however, has stated that

For Olympics And Raise Charity Funds NEW GROUND EE Wai-tong All-China football captain, is to join the South LA China touring team in Jaya, Lee at first expected to leave by plane next Tuesday, but no accommodation is available. He will now leave on the same day by s.s. Tjisalak for Batavia, arriving there on August 8,

day or two before the South China team arrive from Singapore.

Lee Wai-tong expects to be back cheong (21), Lai Shul-wing (9), Lau members of the London League, in the Colony in three weeks time Tau-man (6), Young Shul-yick (3), The Caledonians were forced and will probably return by plane. | Lau Chung-sang (2), Tang Kwong- give up their ground at Park Royal Ever since Lee was injured in one sam (2). An opposing defender scor- Stadium, Middlesex, at the end of last season. In returning to Survey they seasons ago, the Chinese in the Dutch East Indies, have been clamouring for a chance to see Lee on the foot-

Though the South China touring team originally intended to include Java in their itinerary, the Java promoters would not talk terms unicas there was a guarantee that Lee would be included in the team. Later negotiations were nearly completed whereby South China were to visit Java on their present tour,

without Lee Wai-tong, but these fell through as Java insisted on South China including Lee in their team.

As the result of this breakdown in negotiations, South China have been playing more games than anticipated in the Straits, pending a final decision from Lee whether he would or

would not be able to go to Java. Loo's object in going to Java is not only to help the South China team on their tour and give Java the pleasure of seeing him in action, but for two more important reasons.

Lee is Hon, Secretary of the Hong Kong Branch of the Chinese National Amateur Athletic Federation, and he will take this opportunity of "spotting" talent in Java and other places for the 1940 Olympic Games. Added "Champs - 3263 to this, Lee has agreed to play in a number of charity games for relief

work in China. TOUR RECORD "THE Champs," handled by Ernie The following are the results of A Hearther, Hong Kong's premier matches played to date by the South bent Saigon (B) On this occasion the local team lost to Salgon (A) very sportingly allowed the opposi- beat Saigon Chinese 4-3 tion to avail themselves of the ser- lost to Rangoon Selection ... 2-4 beat Medan Combination

(Charity) 2-1 beat Medan Selection 3-0

Goals total

out there eracking them into the net. It affected neither speed nor judgment, and to the day when he was laid out and never played hockey again there was no one within yards "dark horse" at the moment!

his departure will not seriously impair the game should be played:

These successes have been registered with the small "Ten Pin" ball against the full sized ball almost invariably used by men, and this fact gives added merit to the achievements. cases they are showing male players On the other hand, there have been boys under me who could do nothing right if they smoked. I soon saw that they gave up the habit—or left the side.

Drink, too, is something which most athletes are levely in the habit of the fair sex. In many and this with the small ball?

WICKWAR BEFORE KNOCK-OUT

RAIN-SOAKED crowd saw Eric Boon, Britain's 20-year-old

London, July 20.
The London Caledonians have at last succeeded in their quest for a ground. They have arranged with the Walton-on-Thames Football a Club to share their ground at Stompond Lane, in Surrey, during the coming season, and their Isthmian The first game will be played on The following are the goal scor- ranged in order to fit in with the ers:-Chan Tak-fai (22), Fung King- Walton club's matches. Walton are

season. In returning to Survey they will be renewing an old association. They were members of the Surrey Football Association in the 80's, when they were one of the most successful Due to rain, all yesterday's out- amateur clubs in the South,-Our door sports fixtures were cancelled. | Own Correspondent.



A 'GREAT' LITTLE GRAND!

This MOUTRIE 4ft. Sin. MINIATURE GRAND compels appreciation. You have never heard such fine tone and excellent volume in such a small instrument.

For People with Big Musical Ideas and Small Rooms Convenient Hire Purchase Terms Arranged

S. MOUTRIE & CO., LTD. Chater Rd.

HEIGHTS WITH SPALDING





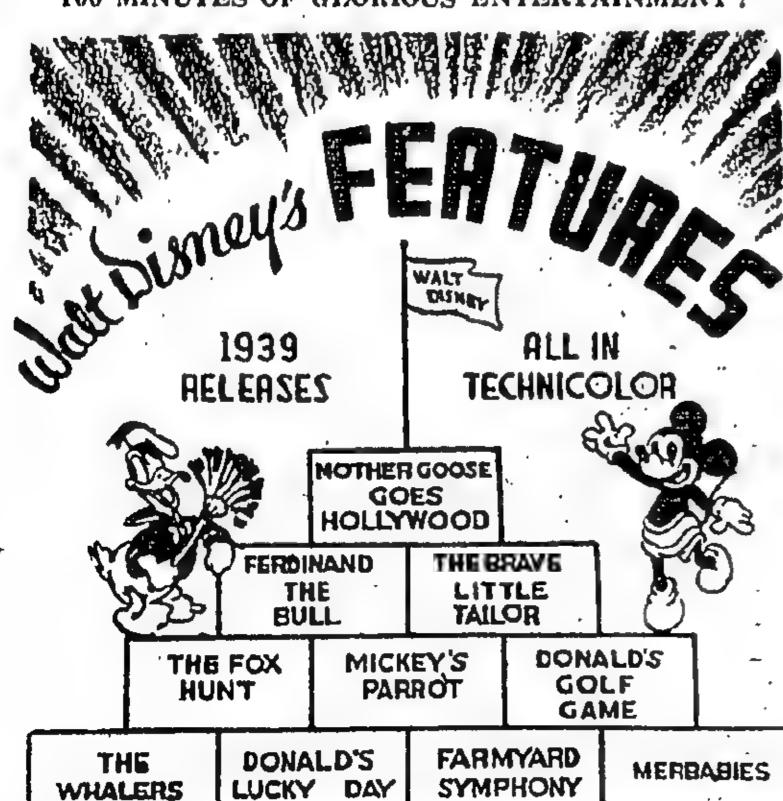
 TO-DAY ONLY POWER - FAYE - AMEGHE **ETHEL MERMAN - JACK HALEY** JEAN HERSHOLT . HELEN WESTLEY JOHN CARRADINE - PAUL HURST WALLY VERNON - RUTH TERRY

TO-MORROW An M.-G.-M.

Jessie Mathews "SAILING ALONG"



A GALAXY OF TEN NEW DISNEY SHORTS 100 MINUTES OF GLORIOUS ENTERTAINMENT!



WISH Bobby Breen Marion Claire TUES. "MAKE A WISH" Marion Claire



WHALERS

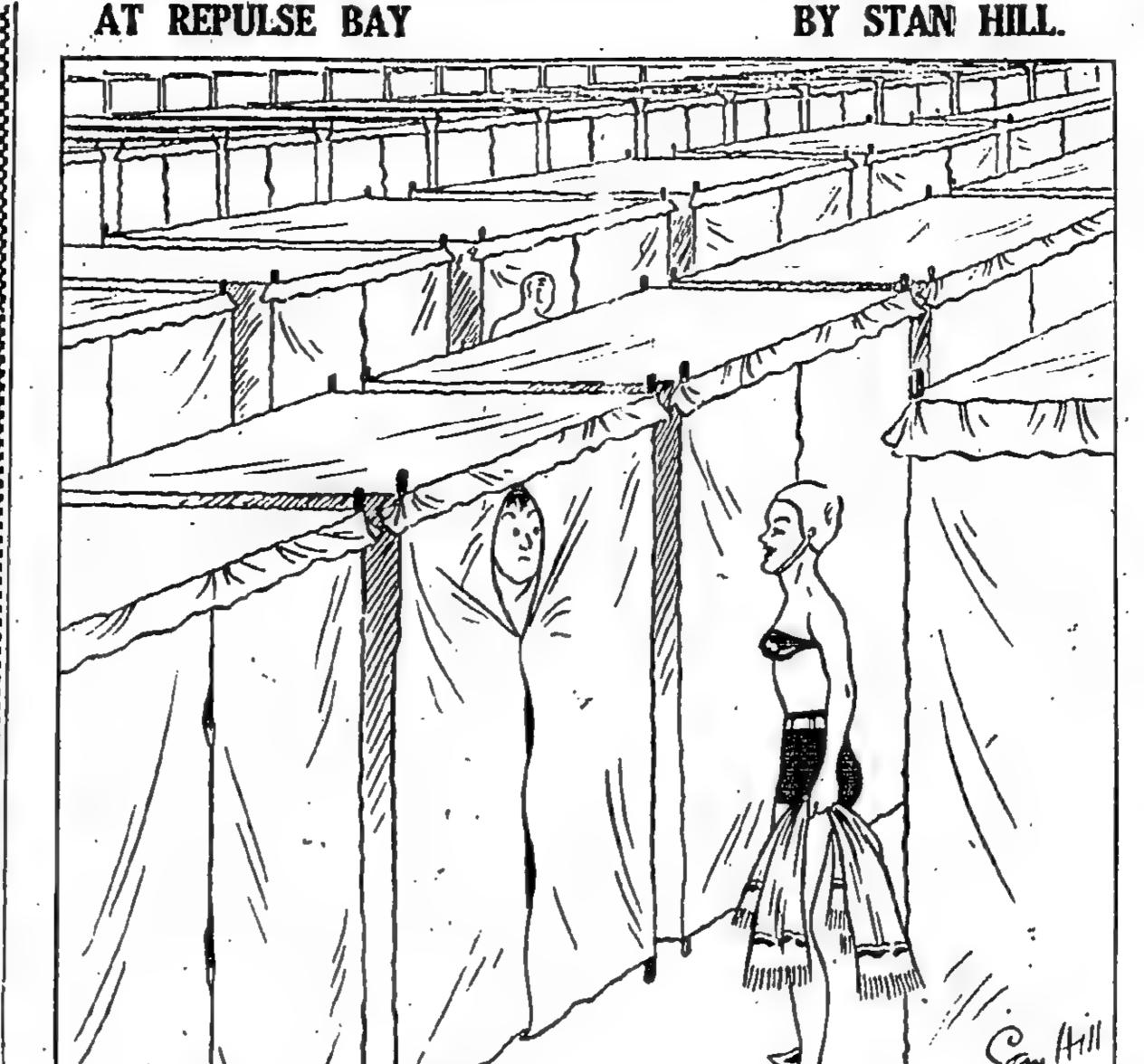
THE HONG KONG

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONG KONG HOTEL: REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

> SHANGHAI ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL, HOTELS.

> > .. LIMITED

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peiplus.



ON THE AIR TO-NIGHT

Strauss "Le Beau Danube" Ballet Music

PLEASE"

YOU DIRECT ME TO THE SEA

10-11 n.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. Joseph's Church. 11 a.m.-12.15 p.m.—Relay of Morning Service from St. Paul's Church (Chinese).

12.15 p.m.-Wagner's "Die Meistersinger Von Nurnberg" Last Scene of Act III. Characters and Sole-ists in order of appearance: David. Martin Kremer (Tenor); Beckmes-ser, Eugen Fuchs (Bass); Hans Hans Hermann Nissen Pogner, Even Nilsson (Bass); Kothner, Arno Schellenberg (Bass); Walther von Stolzing, Torsten Ralf (Tenor); Eva, Mar-

garete Teschermacher (Soprano). n.m .- Local Time Signal and Weather Report. 1.03 p.m.—B.B.C. Recording—"Break-fast With The Bullfinches", by

Ursula Branston. Music by various composers. Production by William 1.30 p.m.-Reuter and Rugby Press.

Wenther Forecast and Announce. .45 p.m .- Reginald Foort at the Organ.

The Wind Has Told Me A Story (Bruhne); Puszta (Mihaly) Manhattan. Moonlight (Alter).

Foort with the B.B.C. Variety Or-

1.58 p.m.—New Light Symphony Or-chestra with Albert Sandler (Vio-lin) and Dennis Noble (Baritone).

Large (Handel); Londonderry Air (Trad.) ... Albert Sandler (Violin) with Sidney Torch at the 8 p.m.-Local Time Signal, Weather

At Dawning (Cadman); The Waltz. ing Doll (Poldini) ... New Light Symphony Orchestra. Passing By (Herrick & Purcell);

The Gentle Maiden (arr. Somer-vell)....Dennis Noble (Baritone) with Orchestra. Danse Des Apaches (Clarke); Glow Worm Idyll (Lincke) . . . New Light Symphony Orchestra. 2,30 p.m.—Close down.

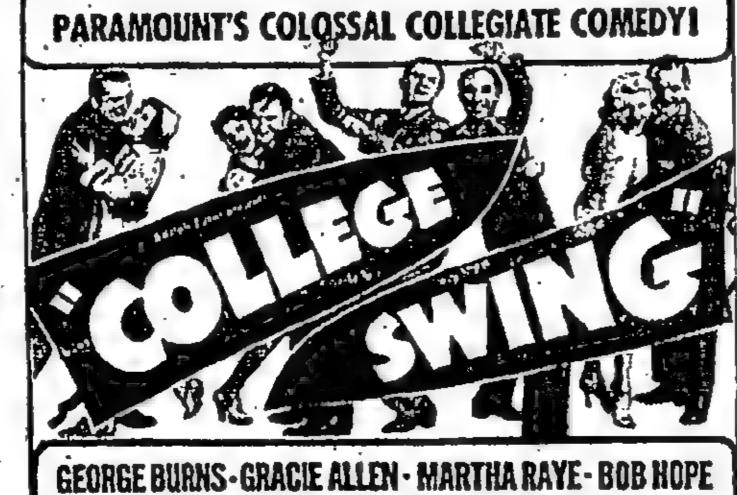
7 p.m.—Compositions of Dyorak, Slavonic Dance No. 3 In G Major; Indian Lament ... Fritz Kreisler (Violin) with Plane accomp. by

Carl Lamson. Songs My Mother Taught Me..... Dino Borgioli (Tenor) with Piano accomp. by Ivor Newton (Sung in Italian).

Curtain Up (Wood) Reginald PHIMING

4 SHOWS 2.30-X15

THE FUNNIEST AND BEST COMEDY YOU EVER SAW



Edward Everett Horton - Ben Blue - Botty Grable-Jackie Coogan * Petersel

Special For Tuesday— 1 Day Only—By Request THE MOST THRILLING OF ALL OLD FAVOURITES!



Humoreske (Op. 101, No. 7) Gaspar Cassado ('Cello) with Mme. Mendelssohn-Gordigiani at

Slavonic Rhapsody (Op. 45, No. 3)
...Sir Thomas Beecham cond. Romance In E Flat, Op. 44, No. 1
(Rubinstein); Melody In F, Op.
3, No. 1 (Rubinstein) New
Light Symphony Orchestra.

Cang', by Captain R. Harrison and

Stephen Potter. Produced by Mi-

Report and Announcements.

8.03 p.m.—Strauss—Le Beau Danube Ballet Music, London Philharmonic Orchestra cond. by Antal Dorati. 8.30 p.m.—Songs by Miliza Korjus (Soprano).

Tales From The Vienna Woods 'The Great Waltz'-Joh, Strauss).

One Day When We Were Young (as featured in the film The Grent Wnitz'--Joh, Strauss). 8.40 p.m.—Arthur Rubinatein (Plano) in an Albeniz Programme.

Evocacion. Cordoba. Navarra.

8.57 p.m.-Military Band Selections. Morning, Noon and Night-Overture (Suppe—arr. Morelli); Pique Dame — Overture (Suppe — arr. Winterbottom).....The Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards.
La Source Ballet (arr. Winterbottom)....The Band of H.M. Coldstream Guards.

stream Guards. March Of The Mountain Gnomes

(Eilenberg) The Band of H.M. Grenndier Guards. 9.15 p.m.—London Relay—The News and Newsletter.

9.35 p.m.—London Relay — Sports 9.45 p.m.—Richard Crooks (Tenor). I Love Thee (Grieg); Parted (Tosti); Nirvana (Adams); How Lovely Are Thy Dwellings (Words from Panlm-Music: Samuel Liddle) with Orchestral accompaniment.

10 p.m.—Cenar Franck—Cherale No. 3 In A Minor. Guy Weitz at the Organ of Westminster Cathedral London.

10.13 p.m.—Studio—Sunday Evening Epilogue. Conducted by The Rev. Father Ryan, S.J. Subject: "The Friendship of Christ" No. 5: "The Fidelity of Friendship". 10.33 p.m.-Close down.

STATE VISIT TO BELGIUM

London, Yesterday. The State visit of the King and Queen to Belgium will take place on October 24, according to the on October 24, according to the LANNY ROSS
Brussels correspondent of "The GLORIA STUART Times."

Their Majesties will cross the channel in a warship and will stay three days in Belgium. The programme includes visits

to Antwerp and Monsi In Mons, a memorial service will be held, for British and Canadian troops killed in the War. — Trans-Ocean.

AT 230 520-720 & 930 PM

AT 2:30:515 7:20:9:30 PM SHOWING TO-DAY DRAMA THUNDERS FROM THE SCREEN ...when two-gun Wally clashes with two-fisted Bob... in this mighty adven-ture of brave men that women could love! 1939's "Muliny on the Bounty!" LATEST M.G.M. NEWS

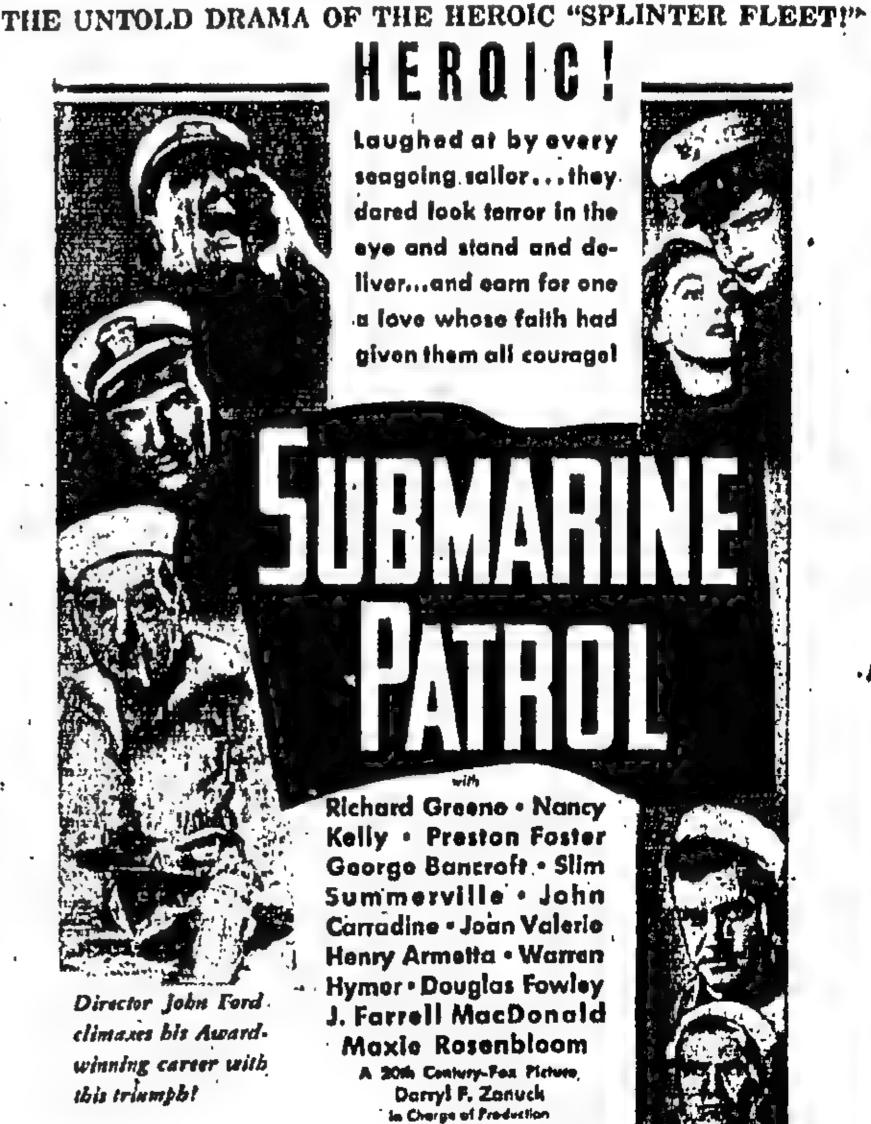
FRENCH GAUMONT NEWS!

Direct from Paris via Air France! News Items Only 10 Days Old from Europe! METRO NEWS OF THE DAY!

Direct from New York via Clipper! Special Items of the Attempted Raising of the U.S. Submarine "SQUALUS" !



SHOWING TO-DAY



• NEXT CHANGE •

A Fascinating Story of A Woman Lawyer Defending Her Own Husband Charged With Murdering The Other Woman I · ·

A Columbia Picture 🧭

IF YOU ARE TOO BUSY TO WRITE HOME DON'T. Just Post a Copy of the

Oberland China Mail which gives all the News there IS-

Both Local and Coastal

BRUEN STAGGERS CROWD IN IRISH OPEN



A deughtiul study snowing some of the yachts sailing in a light preeze at Bourne wha during the Upper Thames Salling Club's sailing week last month. (Copyright, Fox).

BOWLS RECORDS TO DATE K.C.C. Following are the results of mat-

are based on the 1939 League to date: Highest Aggregate Score 1st Div.-94 (C.C.C. v C.S.C.C. at 2nd Div.-96 (Taikoo v. H.K.F.C. at Taikoo). 3rd Div.—86 (Recreio v K.F.C. at) Lowest Aggregate Score 1at Div.-31 (C.S.C.C. v l.R.C. at Sookunpoo). 2nd Div,---56 (K.F.C. v C.C.C. at Valley).

3rd Div.-20 (K.F.C. v Recreio at Biggest Win 1at Div. -16 (Police v C.S.C.C. at 2nd Div.-54 (Talkoo v H.K.F.C. at Taikoo).

ard Div.- 60 (Recreio v K.F.C at Highest Rink Score 1st Div.--10 (F. Channing, H Brown, W. Mair and J. C. Fender, Police skip, v R R. Davies, R. R. Wood L. A. Collyer and J. Dea-

kin, G.S.C.C. skip, at Biggest Rink Win 2nd Div,-11 (W. Melrose, W. C. Hoyaird, T. Stainton and J. C. Chalmers, Taikoo skip, v J. S. Howell, E. L. Strange, J. Beach and J. A. R. Selby, H.K.F.C. skip, at Talkoo.) 3rd Div.-37 (M. F. Alareon, J. C. Remedios, A. M. Rodri-

gues and O. P. Remedios, Recreio skip, v. W. Mills, W. Woodcock, P. McCarthy and A. Moss, K.F.C. skip, at K.F.C.).

The following lawn bowls snippets Lowest Rink Score 1st Div.-4 (J. C. Remedios, D. C.

skip, at Sookunpoo). 2nd Div.-6 (T. M. Gregory, C A. Spary, K. Tony skip, M. Gittins (+8) 31-18; C. W. E. Furey

3rd Div.-5 (W. Mills, W. Woodcreio skip, at K.F.C.).

Brown, W. Mair and J. C. Fender, Police skip, R. R. Davies, R. R. Wood L. A. Collyer and J. Den. Tribble 21-19; G. W. Bowden received C.S.C.C.), 2nd Div .- 31 (W. Melrose, W.

(Continued on next column)

Alves, C. Rozn-Pereira and B. Basto, Recreio "B" skip, v F. Cheesman, S. M. White, W. S. Drake W. Macfarlane,

K.B.G.C. skip, at K.B.G.C.; and M. E. Purvis, J. R Carr. C. Strange and M. Rakusen, C.S.C.C. skip, v D. M. Khan, A. Club Championship

President's Cup

Second Round:-E. Kern bent A

Handicap Doubles

Handicap Singles

Tyro Competition

n walk-over from W. Nash: R. S.

Mendows bent J. H. Smith 21-15:

3rd Div.-32 (M. F. Alarcon, J. C

skip, at K.F.C.).

Remedios, A. M. Rodri-

gues and O. P. Remedios,

Recreio skip, v W. Mills

W. Wandrock, P. McCar-

thy and A. Moss, K.F.C.

Mulcahy (ser.) 23-19:

ceived a walk-over from W. Nash.

Madar 21.9.

at K. Tong). cock, P. McCarthy and A. Philippens (+6) 20-19; J.

1st Div.-33 (F. Channing, H.

Boyalrd, T. F. Stainton and J. C. Chalmers, Taikoo skip, v J. S. Howell E. L. Strange, J. Beach and J. A. R. Selby, H.K.F.C. skip, at Talkoo).

Shatters The Course Record By Four Strokes!

TRIPLE FOR MCDONALD AT R.A.M.C. AQUATIC MEET

The excellent form shown by Pte. McDonald, of Hendquarters, stroke and the diving, besides tak-European Y.M.C.A., Kowloon,

McDonald created quits an unset in ches played in the annual lawn bowls the diving championship by beating rounds. tournament of Kowloon Cricket Club: Nicholls, holder for the past two years, who, therefore, just failed to

Second Round:-W. H. Hobbs re- | win the trophy outright. There was a fair crowd present and competition was extremely keen, if the standard, apart from one or two individuals, was not very high, Specially meritorious was the vic-First Round:-Lee and Meadows tory of S. M. Macfarlane in the 50 Bowden Yards handicap. Macfarlane. Taylor won with something to spare. (+7) bent Paterson and Jack the old-fashioned side-stroke, which and A. R. Dallah, I.R.C. (4.4) 26.0; Fincher and Kow (scr.) contrasted greatly with the "crawl" bent Hempsey and Hirst (+5) 17-16. performed by most of the other com- Open Championship. petitors.

NICHOLLS WINS EASILY First Round:-G. Lee (ser.) beat W. .The first event on the programme, v. A. Enstinan, W. Groves, (+8) received a walk-over from H. the 220 Yards free-style champion-P. Younghusband and T. Overy (ser.); J. Hempsey (+8) beat | ship, was easily won by Ptc. Nicholls, Fergusson, K.F.C. skip, T. W. Carr (ser.) 24-19; M. N. who swam strongly throughout to Rakusen (ser.) bent A. Madar (+4) finish up almost a length and a half

23-17; H. J. Smith (+6) beat A. in front of the field. After an interval, McDonald held Moss, K.F.C. skip, v M. Hill (8) beat A. Wright (4-3); H. the limelight, proving his superiority F. Alarcon, J. C. Reme P. Shields (48) received a walk-over to such an extent that he won three from W. Nash (+8); F. A. Fabel of the next four events. His diving (+6) bent A. J. Kew (ser.) 19-17; was vastly superior to Nicholls' F. A. Brondbridge (+4) bent W. After two excellent plain dives, he did a perfect, jack-knife for the optional third, in which Nicholls, at-First Round:-J. R. Hill beat C. F. tempting a similar dive, failed bad-Green 21-17: W. Nact beat T. M. ly.

Gregory 21-11; F. A. Fabel beat A. C. OVERWHELMING SUPERIORITY 200 Yards medley relay, was disap- Bruen, who was one of the early pointing. Hong Kong established a starters, but he is near enough to big lend from the start and finally Britain's best amateur to make the won by three-quarters of the length | event a close affair.

> amusement, Competitors were blind- lengthened to over 6800 yards, and it teenth, and just bent 70. folded and were required to eatch was thought that the competitors Ptc. Nicholls who entered the bath would have a hard task in equalling with a bell which he rang periodi- the only known record-70 by Bruen cally. After many narrow squeaks, and another amateur, J. Carr. Tidd finally secured a hold on the elusive "hare" and was adjudged the

extended in the water-pole match which wound up the programme and won by 3 goals to nil, Nicholls (2) and McDonald being the scorers. Following the sports, prizes were distributed by Mrs. Simpson, wife of Col. J. T. Simpson.

Results are as follows: 220 Yards Free-Style Championship-1, Nicholta (D.); 2, Albiston (II.Q.); 3, Heath (D.). Time: 3 mins. 42-3/5 secs.

Plunging Championship-1, Capt. Brown (D.); 2, McKny (H.Q.); 3 Crosbie (D.). Distance: 44 feet 71/2 inches. Novices' Race-1, Pike; 2, Sweet-

land; 3, Quisty. Time: 20.2 secs. 50 Yards Handicap (semi-final)-Q.M.S. Green, Parnell, Capt. Levis. S. M. Macfarlane, McKay and Green qualified for the final. Ludien' Race, 25 Yards-1, Miss Green; 2, Miss Pocock; 3, Miss Butterworth. Time: 21-1/5 secs.

Sergin, Mess Race, 25 Yards-1, S/Sgt. Knightley; 2, Sgt. Pomeroy; Oval. S. M. Macfarlane.

No play was possible in the followand the Irish professional, F. Daly, Sible for the ball-cleaning, and that, and the Irish professional champion. Therefore, he could not be penalised.

Alexandra Cup) — 1. McDonnid Therefore Clause.

Alexandra Cup) — 1. McDonnid Therefore Clause. 3. S. M. Macfarlane.

Donald (H.Q.); 2. Hindley (D.); 3. ter v. Glamorgan at Stourbridge.— and the holder, Bobby Locke, is not Reuter. Officers' Race (heats)-Capt, Levis,

Diving Championship-1, McDonald (H.Q.); 2, Nicholls (H.Q.); 3 Sweetland (D.). Points 25. 50 Yards Handicap Final-1, Macfarlane; 2, Green; 3, Parnell. Time: 50-1/5 necs.

and Major Harvey qualified for the

Officers' Race, Final-1, Major Harvey; 2, Major Archer; 3, Col. Shackleton. Time: 16-3/5 secs. 200 Yards Medley Relay-1, Headquarters, Hong Kong (Nicholls, Milne, Wiggins and McDonald); 2, Detachment, Kowloon (Pike, Capt. Brown, Hindley and Knight). Time: 2 mins. 42-4/5 secs.

Novelty Event (Post Entries)-

Water Polo-Hong Kong (Tidd: McKay, Milne, Nicholis, McDonald Albiston and Howe) 3, Kowloon (Wyre; Knightly, Wiggins, Maer Shorthouse, Plumb and Eddy) 0.

Aggregate Cun-Won by Headquarters, Hong Kong, with 30 points.

and the control of th

Goes Out In 34 And Back In 32: Has Two Fives

Locke Runs Into Trouble And Perry Hong Kong, who won the 50 Yards free-style, the 100 Yards breast. Among Scratchings

victory of Headquarters, was the holders, Bobbie Locke, A. H. Padgham, S. Easterbrook, Refeature of the eighth annual ginald Whitcombe, Bert Gadd and W. H. Kenyon, was won by A. swimming gala of Royal Army Lees of Yorkshire with rounds of 69, 72, 74 and 72 for an aggre- holes. Medical Corps, held last night at gate of 287. Reginald Whitcombe was second with 289, best round of 69, and Locke was third with 291, best round of 72. Other Hendquarters' decisive victory was best scores were G. White (292), F. Daly (294), James Bruen entirely out of the hunt at 147, with their first success over Kowloon in (296) and P. Mahon (299).

Below we give details sent us by air mail of the first two

Adams Has Bad Luck

London, July 19.-James Bruen, jun., the young Irish amateur, who led the qualifiers for the Open Championship at St. Andrews two weeks ago, accomplished a remarkable re- the round, taking three strokes on test of stroke play, also started badly cord round of 66 on Royal Co. Down the first green after covering the 512 with two 5s, but he holed a putt of course at Newcastle, Co. Down, yes- yards with a drive and a brassie, and 15 yards for a 3 at the third and contorday, to be two strokes ahead of the he required three putts again at the trived to extricate himself from awk-

Second place is occupied by P. J. and reached the turn in 34. Mahon, Royal Dublin professional, Another "birdle" at the long the par figure. with 68, and Arthur Lees (Dore and twelfth made him three under 4s, and Totley) and G. M. White, assistant he then had four successive 3s. He at Notts Club, Hollingwell, each hav- holed from three yards at the thiring 69, share third position.

strokes, and after to-day's second teenth; holed a four-yarder at the round the leading 60 players, together with those who tie for sixticil another 3 at the sixteenth. Par figplace, will be eligible to take part in ures for the next two holes gave him the final 36 holes to-morrow. MAHON'S ORDEAL

During practice on Monday Mahon was a worried man, but he had a message at night that his wife had given birth to a daughter in a Dublin nursing home. He went out yesterday 3 at the seventeenth, and again fail- his chances considerably. He went Main event of the evening, the full of enthusiasm. He did not catch

Bruen's round astounded everybody. The Novelty Race occasioned some The course recently was considerably short. He had another 6 at the third had only fourteen putts in the first Bruen's driving, however, was

so long that he had little difficulty in reaching the greens at the Hong Kong were never seriously par 5 holes in two strokes. One of his best efforts was at the ninth-486 yards. Playing against the wind, Bruen hit a fine drive.

London, Yesterday,

lunch to-day. In only four matches was play hard on his heels. possible this morning, and the scores at the lunch interval were: Sussex 129 for 3 v. Essex, at Chelmaford. Kent 113 for 8 v.

at Northampton. Yorks 116 for 2 v. Surrey, at the Third place at 143 is held by a young decided that Adams was not respon-

Pts. Awarded ...

Yorkshire 18

Kent 18

Notta 14
••Warwick 13

(Alexandra Cup) — 1. McDonald at Bournemouth; Lanes v. Glouces-(H.Q.); 2. Nicholis (H.Q.); 3. Milne ter at Old Trafford; Notts v. Mid-dlesex at Trent Bridge; Warwick v. Glouces-day below 70—to make his total 145.

The following is the County Cricket Championship table to date:-

*Includes one match played under rules for one day matches (8 points).

**Includes two points for tie on first innings in match lost.

1st inns, Result on

win, but 1st inns,

and followed it with an Iron to

the edge of the green.

BRILLIANT RECORD

teenth; just missed from a similar The competition is over 72 holes by distance for a 2 at the short fourfifteenth, and laid his pitch dead for a homeward half of 32, and a record which may stand for years. His card read:-

Out-5 4 3 4 4 4 3 3 4=34 In-3 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 5=32 eighteenth.

PERRY SCRATCHES sle and underclubbing, he was out in

Locke's judgment in short approaches was faulty, and he could not do better than a homeward half of 38 Twice he drove just off the fairway for a round of 73, to leave him no to find his ball in a hole, and generalfewer than seven stroken behind by the run of the green was against BRUEN LOSES GROUND

London, July 20,-James Bruen, jun., 19-years-old Irish amnteur kept his lead in the Irish Open Golf Championship at Royal County Down Links, Newcastle, yesterday, but he With widespread rain, county cric- had to struggle for a second round ket matches again suffered before score of 74 to remain in front of the field. Several experienced rivals are

Following his record first round of 66, Bruen had a splendid chance of spread-engling the field, but he was in unconvincing form. His total of 140 for 36 holes is one stroke better than that of Arthur Somerset 110 for 5 v. Northants, Lees (Dore and Totley), who had ninth it was possible to have an started the day three strokes behind, official ruling on the point, and it was

ATTACKED BY -RHEUMATISM-

An unfortunate case was that of Gregor Mintosh, the Scots assistant at Walton Heath. He had an attack of rheumatism in the left shoulder early in his round, and so painful did the ailment become that he was obliged to retire from the cham-

two rounds to be played to-day. Lees. first of the leaders to start, began indifferently, and had three 5s in the first five holes, but afterwards be was hitting the ball well, and actually was three under 4s for twelve consecutive holes from the sixth to

the seventeenth. FIFTEEN YARD PUTT The Irish youth, who appears to be making a habit of defying Britain's He putted weakly at the start of professional strength in the exacting field on the first round of the Irish short fourth. Bruen holed from six ward situations to reach the turn in feet for a "birdie" 3 at the eighth, 36. He missed the seventh and eighth greens, but each time obtained

Turning for home, Bruen remained unconvincing, and had less luck. He sliced his tee shot badly at the short tenth, missed the green at the short fourteenth, and put his tee shot into a gerse bush at the short sixteenth.

Hampered by a large and excited crowd, Bruen was nearly out of bounds with his recovery on this last occasion, and he holed out in 5, making a total of 13 strokes for the three one-shot holes on the homeward half. No later player was ever in a posi-Mahon had five single putts in his tion to challenge Bruen's leadership, 68, yet he missed from a yard for a but Reginald Whitcombe improved ed with a yard putt for a 4 at the out in 33, and started home with a 3, but things did not go well for him White did the first eight holes in over the last eight holes. He had 28 strokes, and then took a 6 at the started his fireworks by holing a runninth, where he was nearly on the up for a 3 at the second, holed a nine holes.

His troubles started at the eleventh, where he was bunkered and took 6 Alfred Perry was among the scrat- and at the short fourteenth he found chings, but A. D. Locke, defending his his ball under the face of a bunker. title, played well in the strong wind His recovery went over the green, and although he dropped strokes at and he did well to get down in 4. The the first and eighth, pulling his bras- stroke was recovered at the fifteenth, where Whitcombe holed from 25 yards for a 3.

A. D. Locke played well, without having any luck, in his round of 74.

UNLUCKY ADAMS Scottish international James Adams, Royal Liverpool, had an unpleasant time in his 84, to total 158. At the first green he asked the marker to pick up his ball, so that his partner might putt out. The marker lifted the ball and put it in his pocket. The question arose as to whether or no Adama's ball had been cleaned in the pocketing process. Adams himself was in grave doubt on

confidence shaken. By the time that he had reached the

the point, and obviously had his

The draw for the quarter-finals of the Open Pairs and the Second Round of the Open Singles Lawn Bowls Championships will be made at the meeting of the L.B.A. Competition Committee to-morrow.

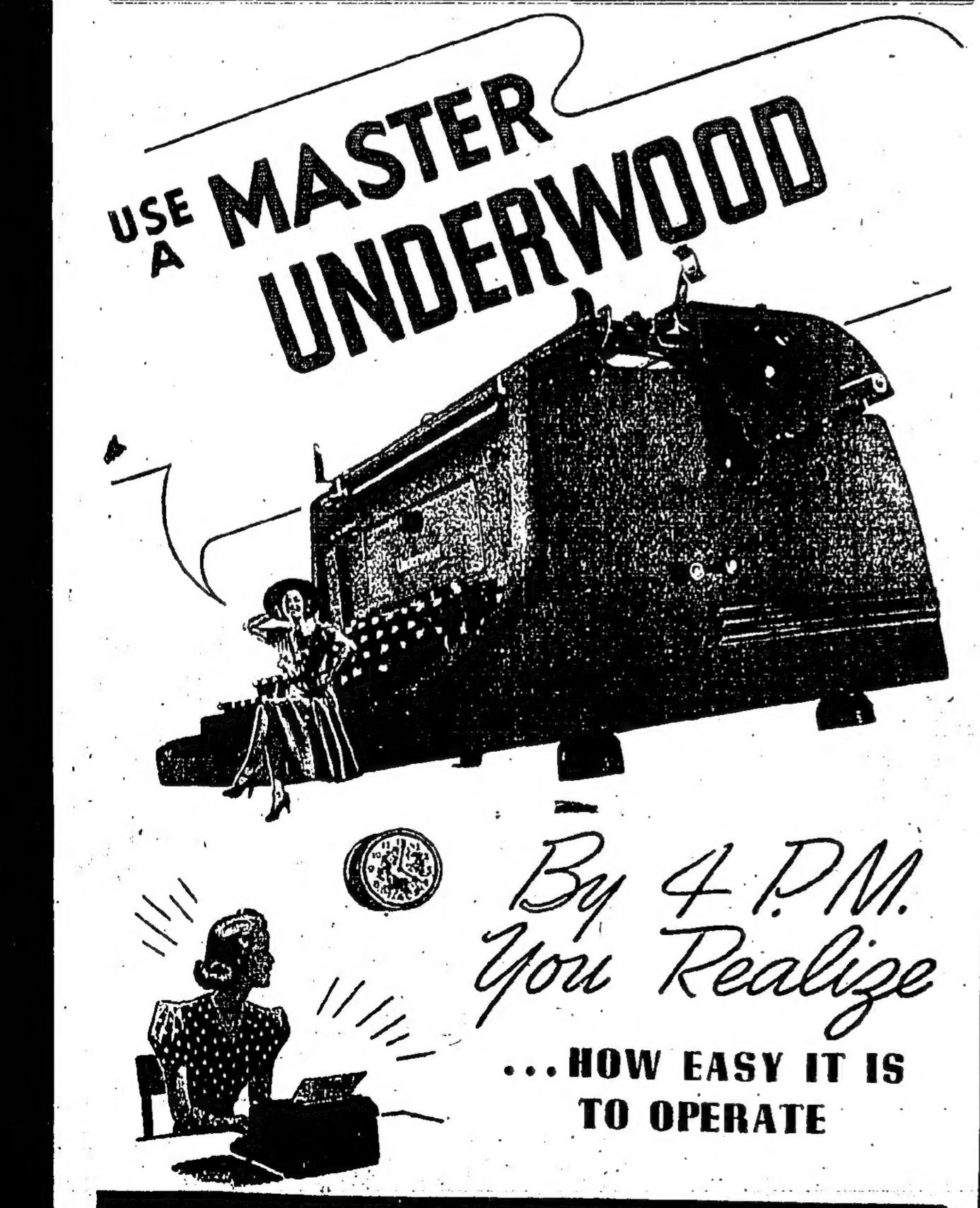
The following are the postponed OPEN PAIRS (FOURTH ROUND) At Civil Service C.C. W. Glendinning and W. Mair v J. E. Noronha and C. G. Silva.

OPEN SINGLES (FIRST ROUND) At Kowloon D.R.C. A. M. Holland v H. A. Alves v W. J. Howard v C. W. Lam V. Chittenden At Hong Kong F.C. At Kowloon F.C.

'v N. A. E. Mackny L. R. Whant v J. Gelling H. Nish v J. C. Brow v. J. C. Brown At Craigengower C.C. B. B. Basto v F. Goodwin

J. A. R. Selby v M. N. Rakusen

The Semi-Final game in the Open Rinks Lawn Bowls Championship between rinks skipped by J. C. Fender (R. Ellis, F. C. Channing and W. Mair) and J. C. Brown (A. M. Calman, M. Ferguson and R. Morrison) will probably be played on Craigengower's green on Thursday next, providing Brown has completely recover-



hams; DODWELL & CO., LTD. Alexander to the

The state of the s

READ

"EARLIEST WITH

The China Mail

THE LATEST"

WHITE ANT EXTERMINATORS Latest scientific method of inoculation used.

Examination of property for White Anta FREE OF CHARGE

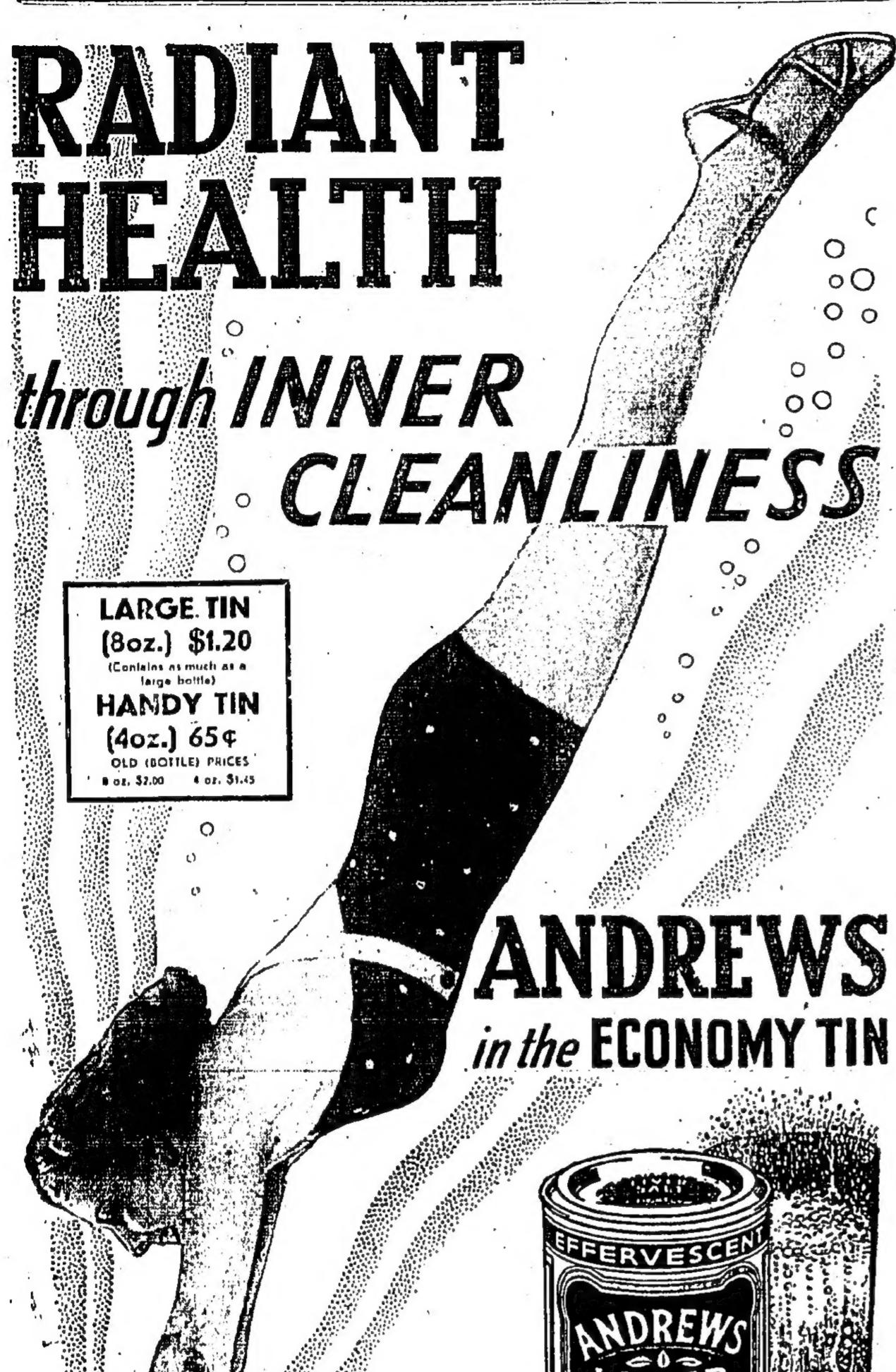
All our work is under the direct control and supervision of a European technician.

THE MUTUAL TRADING COMPANY

General Managers

BRITANNIC TERMITE COMPANY (HONG KONG) Telephone 20652

Room 314, Exchange Bldg. (3rd Floor)



O you know what Inner-Cleanliness is? It means good health from within, and can easily be achieved by taking Andrews Liver Salt from the New Economy Tin

regularly. For nearly fifty years in Great Britain and the Dominions Andrews has been sold in tins. And now a New Economy Tin is obtainable in this country. Prices are down because these tins are chéaper to make, pack and transport.

(The tins contain exactly the same quantity as the bottles.)

This world-famous Liver Sait has the largest sale of any effervescing salt in the world, and is a refreshing, invigorating drink, and an ideal Tonic Laxative. By acting directly on the liver Andrews soothes away all your digestive troubles, and by its gentle laxative properties quickly and pleasantly removes constipution, the root cause of ill-health.

When you are listless and "run-down," then is the time to start the easy pleasant Andrews habit to regain health and vigour.

Everybody can now afford Andrews in the New Economy Tin, so everybody can experience the true happiness that follows Inner Cleanliness.

The Doctor says...

Start well-take one or two teaspoonfuls of Andrews every morning for a weekto keep well, take Andrews regularly. It is a pure mineral and fruit product.

Andrews has a slow, continuous effertescence guite different from that of other salines. This slow efferverernee releases varbou-dioxide which has a markedly southing effect on the linings of stomach and bowel.

To get the best results from Andrews Liver Salt, put one we two fearpoonfule into a glass of water and athr-drink while efferrescing.

Andrews is untouched by hand during manufacture, and is sold by all Chemisto and

You need Andrews if you suffer from t BILIOUSNESS CONSTIPATION FLATULENCE

HEADACHE

EASSITUDE STARKHS19907S LOSS OF APPETITE KERYOUS DYSPEPSIA

HEARTBURN

LIVER SALT

for Inner Cleanliness

Sole Agents: BANKER & CO., LTD. P. O. Box 755, Hong Kong.

SHORT STORY about a man who thought he had planned the perfect crime

was screwed to the point of action his bath night.

plied himself to the weed killer. the stairs when John arrived.

ward. Certain as he was of John lie; "a bleak morning. Don't you his resentment feared to 'go be- ford to follow the sun?" He swung yond malediction. He was a timor- open the door. "And what does ous man with a wholesome dread the post bring us to-day?" of punishment. Squirm as he Inserting the key in the inside might at his partner's duplicity, lock, as was his custom, he took he did not attain the icy will to the mail to his high, roll-top desk, bring in a bottle of beer."

Such provocation was more comments as he opened them. than he could bear.

Forward had been a sunve and Charles Bury,' who has been plausible little share pusher, pleased to recommend us to his. Meeting with misfortune he had mother-in-law, and hopes we shall served a term and come out to en- hear from her. I hope so too, joy the hoarded profits of his en- Charlie, and speedily, my boy! terprise when he met John Laker, H'm, George E. Winch is surpriswho had a lovely scheme for mak- ed at our delay in concluding the ing money and only needed capital August operation. If he has no to launch it. 'Thus "Selected National Industrial Pools" was started on John Laker's brains. and Matthew Forward's money.

This concern solicited the financial co-operation of the go-getting little speculator for dealings in industrial shares of so varied a kind that if one returned no protor by lack of capital.

on the good faith of those who That's the . . .' conduct it, but neither John nor Soon the broadcast stopped. good faith.

two they'll tell their aunts and type out the receipts. cousins. Then when there's a jugful in the kitty we fade out

by John was undoubtedly at hand, the kneehole. and Matthew felt in his bones Having wiped the pistol, he

Any day he might turn up at the more than a quarter of a minute office to find that his partner had had elapsed since the first shot faded out and left him to face the Smart work. Plainly no one out swindled investors.

assurance and superior manner. Taking up the 'phone he dialled' which seemed calculated to em- "999." ture and blotted escutcheon, hated please?" returned the operator. pearing over the high-backed desk, Matthew, "I'm locked. Murder! a broad red pencil gripped be- Police!" him while John's eyes glinted shall go mad." amused and satisfied malice.

John had called him a cringing official soothingly. snipe! Was he to wait while this overbearing brute first made an announced the receiver. gains that had accrued to it?

He was sure he could devise or! Yes, I keep on telling you. John's death in such fashion as My friend Jack Laker." to be free of distasteful conse- . It took the patient policeman quence to himself.

pect," he concluded, "but they'll Matthew hung up the receiver never get evidence to convict."

He started with one advantage, of mirror above the mantelpiece. the possession of an automatic Yes, he looked thoroughly upset. pistol which he had bought many He tousled his hair, then thought years ago in Belgium. No one but better of it and smoothed it down himself knew of its existence. He again, for what could have rumhad but to ensure that the opera- pled it? tion should be accomplished when He recalled the few simple facts the casting office of Western of his story and then, taking up Hemisphere Pictures was busy on an office ruler, he beat upon the the floor below.

Pools had one large room in an pity's sake unlock the door!" old block of office flats called Empire State Chambers. Since they A little crowd had collected and had reached the point when, the was debating the propriety of kitty being comfortingly full, the breaking the door down when the Ifade-out was drawing near, Laker police arrived.

MURDERER of repute re- had dismissed the staff and now cords that his irresolute boul carried on alone with Matthew.

by his wife's interruption of a On the morning of the great mixed doubles at the local tennis effort Matthew arrived first and club with the reminder that it was waited outside till John came with the key. There was a queue wait-Seething from that ignominy he ing at the door of the film comnot only lost his service but ap- pany's offices and much traffic on

On such slight causes do men "Good morning, Forward," he said genially, for they were al-It was the same with Mr. For- ways the best of friends in pub-Laker's intention to cheat him, envy the lucky people who can af-

kill till, poking his head over the while Matthew hung up his coat sergeant. top of his desk, John Laker said: and started to read the morning "Don't look such a cringing snipe, paper. There would be nothing Forward. You make me sick. for him to do till John had gone it." Take those letters to post and through the correspondence. He tried to close his ears to John's

"Three twenty-pound units for Consider his case. Matthew the next pool from Yours truly, manded the sergeant.

MICHAEL KENT

fit another would, a comfortable satisfactory explanation by return method closed to the small inves- of post he will . . . Naughty George! A nasty suspicious mind It is perfectly sound and honest he's got. 'Please find enclosed_a business, but entirely dependent cheque for . . . ' Quite nice

Matthew was handicapped by Matthew heard John open a drawer to get the pay-in book in which "String 'em along on the level he would list the cheques. In a for a bit," said John. "When these few minutes the addresses would little trout have made a pound or he brought across for Matthew to

Zero hour.

it. Withdrawing the key, he em- zeal of Mr. Charles Bury. So far their business had flour- bedded it in a lump of putty pre- The sergeant took out his note-

ished under honest conduct, but pared for the purpose and stuck book "What do you know about, Matthew saw the day coming when it firmly on the underside of his the subscriptions would no longer kneehole desk, behind one of the be applied to the purchase of ornamental triangles of wood shares. The "fadeout" planned which joined the top and sides of

that he would be among the losers. dropped it on the carpet and sur The fear became a nightmare, veyed his work critically. Not side had been alarmed by the Matthew grew to hate John's shots. Too like a car back-firing

phasise his own smallness of sta- "Your name and number, his big pink, handsome head ap- "Police! Police!" screamed

tween his teeth, like a dog with a "For police, dial . . ," began bone, when he, Matthew, would the operator, but stopped. The writhe waiting for the pencil to voice at the other end of the line drop and some gibe be aimed at was shricking "I shall go mad. I

"I've put you through," said the "Criminal Investigation De..

office boy of him and then ab- "He's getting away," screamed sconded with his capital and the Matthew. "You're letting him escape. I'm locked in . . . Who? Matthew put on the black cap. The murderer, of course. Murder

another minute to get the address "At first that police may sus- from the frenzied applicant.

and regarded himself in the panel

office door, crying, "Murder! Let Selected National. Industrial me out! Unlock the door! For



"Open this door," ordered the this, sir?" he asked.

Two shoulders applied with do something?" he cried hystericforce and precision are as effect ally. "That brute is escaping.

tive as any key.

All that he could see was Mai- tell us all about it. Now, sir, your thew, pale and tremulous in the name please." middle of the room, a pistol at his . Matthew told his simple tale, feet and a ruler in his hand.

he chattered incoherently, "and it entered without knocking and looks as if I did it! I swear I coming straight to him at his desk didn't, I swear I didn't." The constable went out to the

passage and, shutting the door be hind him, voiced the customary Glands Made Young formula for the discouragement of the curious: "Pass along. please. Pass along!" "Put down that ruler," said the

sergeant. "You didn't do what?" Without Operation bite back a wild reply, and then suddenly, as though overcome by suffer from nerve, brain and physical his ordeal, tottering to his desk weakness, you will find now happiness, and health in an American medical dishe sugged into his chair, and in covery which restores youthful vigour and vitality quicker than gland operaed, "Look here. My friend John in tablet form, discovered by an Amer-

has had his brains blown out." things clear. John, obviously be- vigour in 24 to 48 hours. Because of youd first, or any other, nid, had your brain power, memory and eyesight fallen forward with his head in a And this amazing new gland and pile of papers on the desk. One rabs is guaranteed. It has been tested hand still held a pen, the other and proved by thousands in America.

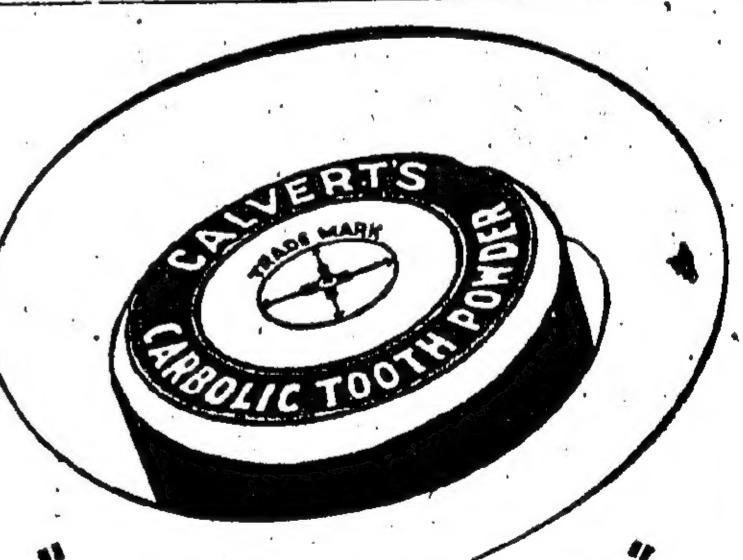
"Everything," said Matthew "The key's on the outside," dully "I was here all the time." skirled Matthew. "I can't open He shuddered and passed a hand across his brow. "Why don't you Every second he's. . . .'

"Now, what's all this?" de- "We'll see to that," said the sergeant. "He won't get far if you

Some twenty minutes after the "You're letting him get away," office had been opened a man had (Continued on Page 27)

His gaze told the sergeant it note directly on your glands, nerves. where to look, and a glance be and vital organs, builds new, pure hind the other desk made all see and feet new body power and

to Muller & Phipps (China), Ltd., 20 Queen's Road, Hong Kong.



CLEAN THEM WITH Carbolic TOOTH POWDER

There's nothing like powder for cleaning teeth and making the mouth sweet and healthy. Dentists use They meen wint rowDER CLEANS Calvert's Carbolic Tooth Powder, used twide-daily, will keep your teeth sound, gleaming white and sparkling and your mouth always sweet and healthy.

Get a tin to-day From All Chemists Stores Agente in China: H.M. HODOES, Asia Life Dullding, Hong Kong.

Carbolic TOOTH

***** HOTEL *****

Ice House Street

CENTRE OF TOWN UNRIVALLED TABLE MODERATE CHARGES

Telephone 26664

**** CECIL ***** TRAINERS SHOW WAY TO STOP STIFFNESS!

Enjoy vigorous exercise without fear of strained, sore muscles. Do as athletic trainers do - rub in reliable Absorbine Jr. This famous antiseptic Uniment penetrates deep down where the sureness is - relieves con-Emilian, gives quick, southing comfort, Keeps muscles pliable and in proper tone.

Try Absorbine Jr. after your next hard game, Feel the exhibitating freshness that immediately comes to your tired muscles, Then, too, Abenthine Jr, is anticeptie -- it safeguards against infection from abraulous. cuts and scentches.

Keep a bottle always handy. Enjoy its clean, fresh fragrance, Easy to use, too, No. stains or muss. Inexpensive, for a little goes. far. Absorbing Jr. is sold in all good stores.

ABSORBINE JR.

For years has relieved sore muscles, muscular aches, bruises, cuts, sprains, abrasions,

ALWAYS

SOLD

IN THE

YELLOW

GAG

(Continued from Page 26) thew, "and so I just pointed to my been in trouble," bartner's desk without answering

ly "I've waited long enough," he sergeant, blazes are you?

Then the shot had rung out. thew, "but before I could leave my full. Will you write it?" I-I sat down. What else could thow.

Study this diagram-see

how the Pro-phy-lac-tic

Perma-Grip reaches in

and around every part

of all the back teeth.

Only a brush with a

tulted end can do this.

Back Teeth Decay First

• Ordinary brushes do not reach and properly clean

the back teeth. The big end-tuft and notched bristle

surface of the Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip permits it to

reach and thoroughly clean in and around all the teeth,

quality - scientifically spaced, flexible and efficient.

They clean far better, far more thoroughly. They are scaled in the brush handle firmly, securely, by the new

exclusive Perma-Grip process, Insist upon Pro-phy-lac-

tic Perma-Grip. Look for the hyphenated name.

Pro-phy-lac-tic

HADE Derma-Cirip MARK

Pro-phy-lac-tic Perma-Grip bristles are of the highest

front and back - inside and outside.

CLEAN AND PROTECT

ALL YOUR TEETH

taken the key from the door and had asked, "Are you John Laker?" gone, locking the door on the out-"I was busy," explained Mat-side. It's awful for me, for I've

gone?" asked the sergeant, The man had gone to the other "Phoned the police," said Mat- I have written about this rule desk and spoken over the top of thew wearlly, "after I had looked several times, but since there al-"Laker" he had said, and "my done for. It was hours before up, I shall repeat it new.

cone mad."

quit," it sounded like, and John through. The sergeant made his result is the total number of replied very sharply, "Blustering report and they conferred for a cards, higher than the card led, won't get you anywhere. Who in few minutes. Then the inspector held by the three other players." turned to Matthew,

"I started up crying, 'What sir," he said, "but it would help trates one of the lesser known have you done?" " explained Mat- us if we had your statement in uses.

place he pointed his gun at me. "Of course I will," cried Mat-

de? He wiped the pistol and "Thank you," said the inspecdropped it on the floor, then, be. tor. "I will send a man with you fore I could reach him, he had to the police station. It will be quieter for you here, and-"

"Am I under arrest?" asked ! Matthew anxiously. "Not at all," returned the in-

spector. "But you are the only one at present who can throw any light on this affair, and we want all the help you can give us. Have you got a description of the man, sergeant?

"Not yet, sir. We must have that before Mr. Forward goes." Matthew made his verbal description and departed with a conatable..

said the inspector. "Locked in. Doesn't do to take chances. Better make a thorough | note that North correctly raises | search for a key, sergeant,"

Matthew reflected. The gun could of his diamond suit. North has a never be traced, Even if the police thought of searching the office for the key they would never find it, and he would have an opportunity of removing it later.

Even if they suspected him, nothing could shake his story. It overbid. was far too simple for him to bungle it. There were letters from disgruntled clients that turns the jack. Now what should could suggest the motive of re- declarer do? Should he, or should

statement was impressed with the does not know the adverse distrilittle man's care and zeal. It was bution of spades]. Aside from a ready for the inspector when he sheer guess, the answer cannot be came back to the station and he found except through shrewd and read it through rapidly with the unusual application of the rule of sergeant by his side.

Gathergood, Just as well. I see subtracts West's five spot from conspiracy to defraud,"

the station officer.

inal Court. He served eighteen clarer himself. Dummy has the months with full remission, and seven, which accounts for one of appears to have been running them, and declarer has two, the straight for the last two years."

pretty windy," commented the in- higher than the five spot. He alspector, and returned to the state- ready has shown the king, and ment. "The assailant wore grey jack. It is futile to duck to the trousers, brownish tweed sports jack in the hope that East has no cont and greenish felt solt hat. more spades to return [and that Pale face, fair hair, clean shaven, West will be unable to overtake

"There are scores of men waiting outside that film company's There is just one hope, and that office on the floor below, sir," said is that East's remaining spade is tion would fit most of them."

"It's all we've got," said the inspector. "Circulate it."

"Fellow said TH quit you" or 'I'll get you,' " mused the inspector. "American or Canadian, per- blocking the suit. haps. Plainly Laker did not recognise him, or he would not have said . . . he would not have . . .

For a moment the inspector stared at the pinned sheets of Matthew's statement, then he turned to the station sergeant. "Ask Mr. Forward to come here, Gathergood," he said.

Matthew appeared properly dejected, but inwardly he was happily confident. He was sure they hadn't the key to their problem. It was just a key that they needed.

"Just a small point," said the had started with a six card suit. inspector. "You are not quite cer-

assailant, Are you sure of Mr. inspector spoke again, "Ring up Laker's reply?"

thew. "My poor friend spoke and they've got to find it if they sharply and quite loudly to him, split every stick of furniture to Blustering won't get you any- matchwood." where,' he said. 'Who in blazes He turned and regarded Mr. are you?' and then the fellow shot Forward. "You will be detained,"

inspector slowly, "how could be and shivering. No sound escaped say 'blustering' and 'blazes'? The his lips. His eyes were wide and body of Mr. Laker had a thick red staring. The corners of his mouth pencil clenched between the teeth. drooped. It would have been impossible for: At last he spoke slowly as a him to speak foudly and clearly, man enslaved by wonder: "I never You are not compelled to answer thought of that," he said, "I never any question, Mr. Forward."

BRIDGE NOTES

Eleven By ELY CULBERTSON

MERE are many so-called rules-L of play in bridge, but only one that has a mathematical basis. "What did you do after he had That, of course, is the rule of cleven. During the last few years at poor Jack and seen that he was ways are new players sprouting

poor friend" had answered "That's you came. I think I must have "When the card led is the leader's fourth highest of the The stranger had spoken angri- "It was six minutes," said the suit, subtract the denomination [number of pips] of the card had said. "I'll get you," or "I'll A police inspector was passed from the fixed number eleven. The

> The rule has many highly valu-"You are under no compulsion, able uses. To-day's hand illus-

South, dealer. Both sides vulnerable. NORTH

S.—7.3 H.—K 7 3 D-KJ964 C.—Q 63 EAST

EAST S.-A 9 6 5 2 S.-K J 10 H.-10 9 4 H.-J 8 5 2 D.-8 3 2 C.—9 5 3 ·C.—K J 7 SOUTH

S.-Q 8 4 H .-- A Q 6 D.-A Q 5 C.-A 10 8 4 The bidding:

South West North Pass 2 n'trump Pass 1 n'trump 3 n'trump Pass Pass

Turning our attention to the bidding for a moment we should the no trump instead of wasting Things were going very well. time and breath on the disclosure very fair hand in support of no trump. A two diamond take-out would not disclose anything like North's strength and, on the other hand, a jump take-out to three diamonds would be an outrageous

West opens the five of spades. East wins with the king and rehe not, cover the queen? [We are, The man who took down his of course, assuming that declarer eleven! The modus operandi in "Gave him the caution, I see this case is as follows: Declarer admits to serving a term for the fixed number eleven, and thereby finds that there were "Share pushing, sir," explained originally six cards higher than the five spot distribut-"Sentenced at the Central Crim- ed among dummy, East, and dequeen and eight. East then must "That accounts for him being have started with three cards slim five foot eight or nine. Rather the jack without setting up the queen], because declarer knows that East has another spade. the sergeant, "and that descrip- the ten spot. This leads us unerringly to the conclusion that South must cover the jack. If he does and is lucky enough to find that East's spade actually was the ten, he will have succeeded in

Closing our eyes to the East-West hands, let us assume that | West had led, not the five, but the six of spades; that East had played the king on the first trick and had returned the jack. Now, using the rule of eleven, we find we should not cover. With the six led originally, there would have been only five higher cards outstanding among dummy, East, and declarer. With three in declarer's sight, East could have only two. Hence it would be futile to cover the jack, "Have I left anything out?" he In that case declarer should duck, asked anxiously. "I want you to hoping East had no spade to re-

tain of some words used by the There was a pause before the the office, Gathergood," he said. "Oh, yes quite sure," said Mat- "Tell them that the key is there

he said.

"But, Mr. Forward," said the The little man stood there white

thought of that."

the state of the s



NUMBER IS YEARS AHEAD! CREATEST TYPEWRITER ever pro-

duced! With graceful, sweeping modern lines-Royal's new glare-proof finish and many other sensational Features of the Future. This New Easy-Writing Royal will save time and money for any office - produce better typing, easier, fasteri

with. MARGIN

Most amazing feature ever presented on a typewriter! No more hunting of margin stops. On Royal's New No. 1-and only on this advanced typewriter-MAGIC Margin does it easily, instantly-automatically.

No fuss-no fret! Click-the margin's set!

World's No. 1 Typewriter



GIVE IT THE DESK TEST

Try the New Easy-Writing Royal now. Judge its value in terms of the work it does in your office. Phone us for complete information. There's no obligation.

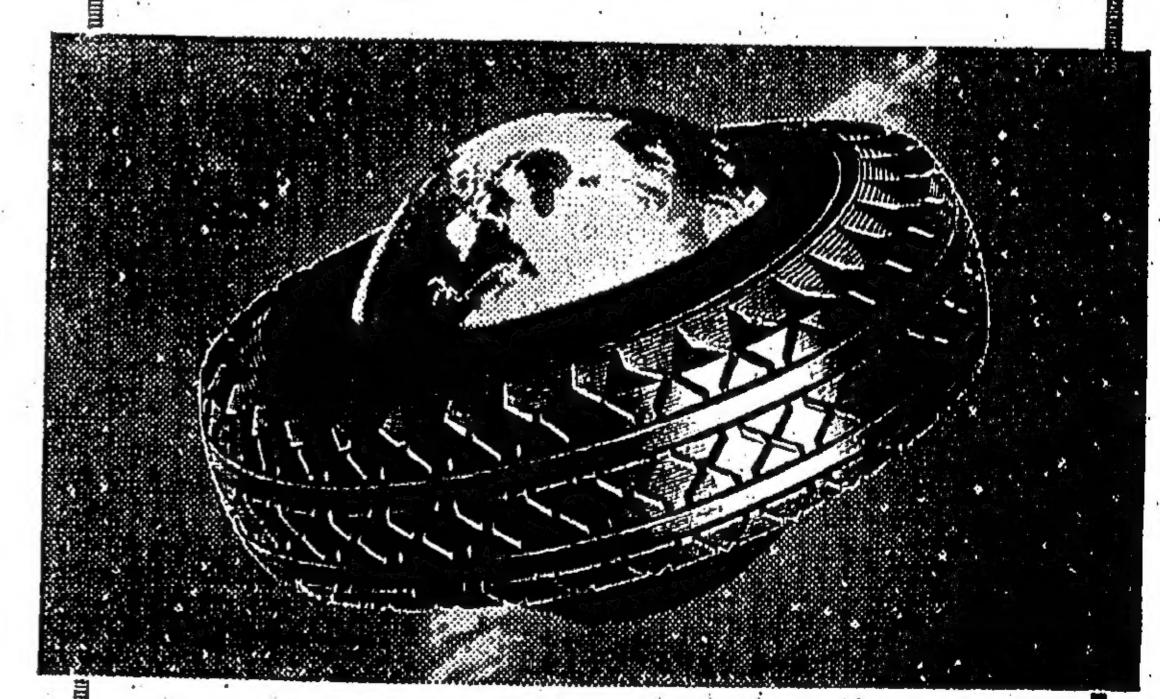
THE OFFICE APPLIANCE CO.

LIMITED

Queen's Bldg., 2nd Floor.

Tel. 28607

22 YEARS AGO, TYRES COST ABOUT FIVE TIMES AS MUCH...AND TRAVELED ABOUT ONE-FIFTH AS FAR ... AS THE GOODYEAR TYRES YOU USE TODAY. THROUGHOUT ALL THOSE YEARS OF STEADY IMPROVEMENT GOODYEAR HAS LED IN GIVING YOU THE MOST MILEAGE AND SAFETY FOR YOUR MONEY. RIGHT NOW, GOODYEAR SCIEN-TISTS ARE DEVELOPING THE STILL BET-TER TYRES YOU'LL NEED IN THE FUTURE.



THE WORLD OVER, MORE PEOPLE RIDE ON GOODYEAR TYRES THAN OTHER MAKE.

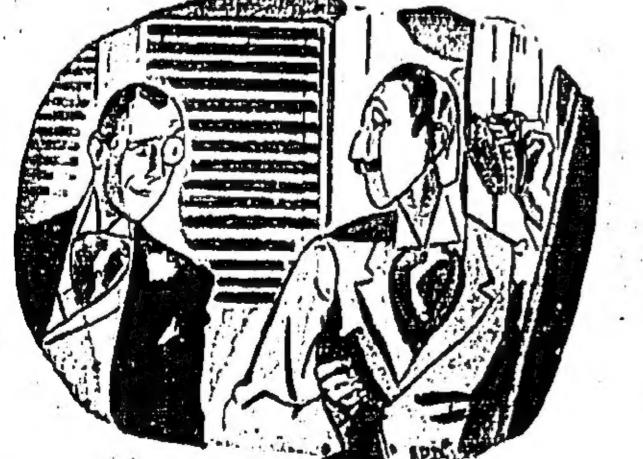
Sole Distributors:-UNIVERSAL SALES, French Bank Building, Hong Kong. Telephone 34194. Local Distributor:—SUN NAM TRADING CO., 107, Hennessy Road Telephone 26789.



NOW

AIR-CONDITIONED

GOOD FOOD — FINE WINES



AISLE AND FAREWELL

"So the condemned man are a hearry | knowing me as you do - was that breakfast ?"

Oddly enough he did - in spite of "I've never known you do an unselfish last night's stdg party. All set now for the orange blossoms."

"And the little head?"

" Ticking over beautifully old boy. Cool as a frame-full of cucumbers. Am I becoming a saturated solution - or is it just the influence of a good woman ?"

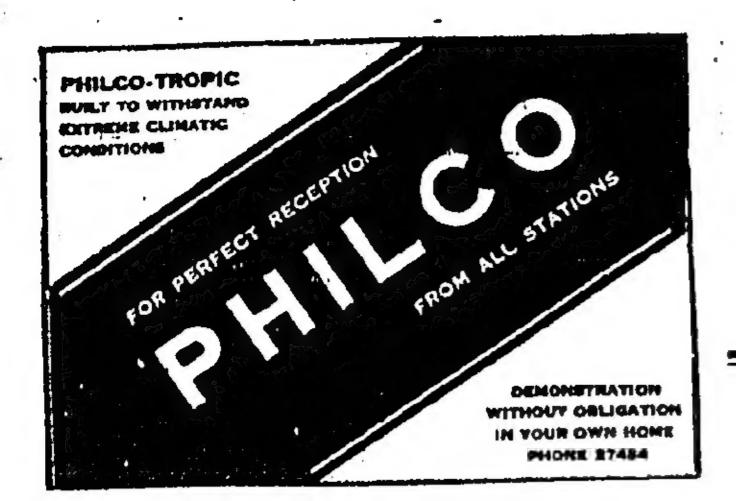
"Your ignorance of the facts of life, Edmond, is little short of monumental. Remember the long pure altrulem ? "

act in your life old boy."

" Right. My only concern was to save myself trouble and get you to the church in such condition that you could both speak audibly and walk unalded. With the help of Rose's Lime Jilce I have succeeded. Listen carefully, Edmond, while I explain the chemical action of Rose's -"

"I say - look! Quarter to eleven! Where's the ring ? Where's my hat ? draught of Rose's Lime Juice I Is the car ready? Is my tie all right? made you drink before retiging? - Harry up, harry up. Where's my -Pause and consider, Edmond - | al, here to te - QUICK !"

ROSE'S LIME JUICE - THE WISE MAN'S HIGHTCAP



Hong Kong Sunday Herald

HONG KONG JULY 30, 1939.

REMINGTON

TYPEWRITERS

Distributors :

DAVIE, BOAG & CO., LTD.

Showroom: Gloucester Bldg. Tel. 31141.

SALE STARTS TO-MORROW!

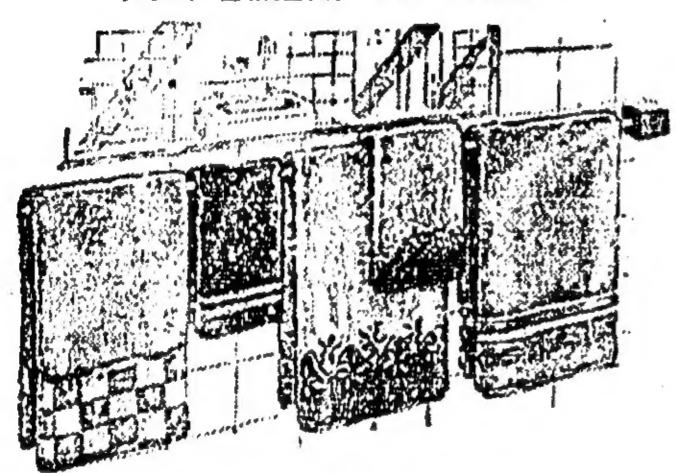


VALUES IN OUR FURNISHING

DEPARTMENT.



BIG BATH TOWELS



UP FOR THE ENTIRE SUMMER!

BIG, FLUFFY TOWELS THAT THIRST FOR MOISTURE! TREMENDOUS SELECTION TO CHOOSE FROM!

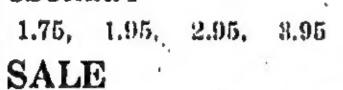
White Terry Striped Border 50" x 24" 2.25 Sale 125 ca. Super Admiralty Towels 48" x 24" 1.50 Sale 1.25 ca. Finley's Coloured Towels 50" x 27" 3.75 Sale 225 ea. 68" x 38" 5.50 Sale 475 ea.

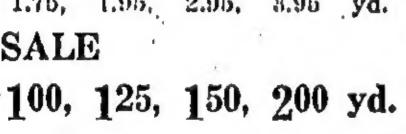
FURNISHING FABRICS

Cannon Towels (Large)

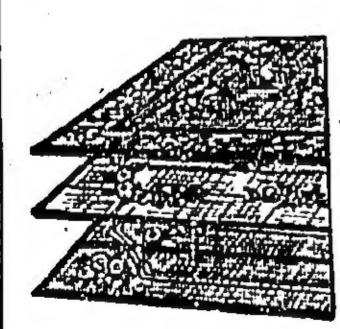
NO RESERVE 'IS BEING KEPT. THOUSANDS OF YARDS AT GREATLY RE-DUCED PRICES..

A FEW EXAMPLES. USUALLY









FRUIT SETS (for six)

CARPETS & RUGS BRUSSELS CARPETS. 11' x 8', EXCEPTIONALLY GOOD QUALITY, CLEVER REPRODUCTION OF ORIENTAL DESIGN. CAMEL GROUND INTRO-DUCING SHADES OF AND ORANGE. USUALLY 14000

Sale 9500

Seamless Axminster Carpets & Rugs LESS 20%

COOL SAVINGS! COLOUR-GAY GLASSWARE

LEMONADE SETS (for six). Usually 325, 375, 575 SALE

> Usually 3.25, 3.95, 5.9 SALE 275, 325, 525

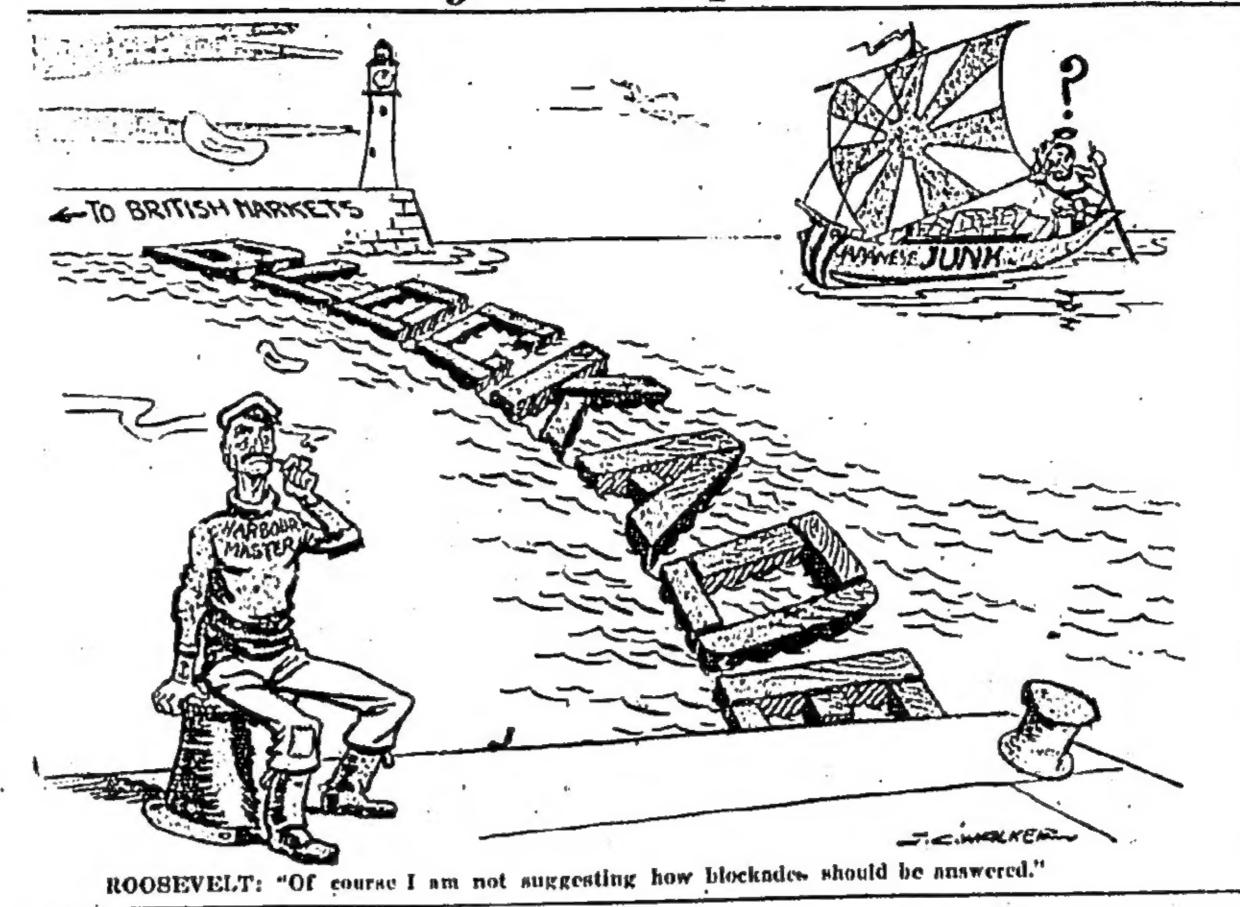
1st. FLOOR.

WHITEAWAY, LAIDLAW

& CO., LTD.

DEADLOCK IN TOKYO

Britain Rejects Japanese Currency And Silver Demands



PARIS PRESS

PARIS, YESTERDAY. AMOURELLE; SHORT-HAND WRITER TO THE SEN-ATE ARMY COMMISSION, HAS BEEN ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF REVEALING SEC-RET DOCUMENTS CONCERN-ING NATIONAL DEFENCE.

The depth of public feeling over alleged espionage was proved in connexion with the trial of Lucien Sampaix, manager of the Com-

munist newspaper "Humanite." Sampaix was charged with Sampaix was charged with contravening the decree law Against forbidding the disclosure of in-

esplonage. Numerous extra police were massed outside the court to prevent demonstrations.

Leftist circles particularly exment stiffle publicity on matters connected with the recent arrests. Sampaix was acquitted.-Reu-

ALGIERS BLAST DEATH ROLL GROWS

Paris, Yesterday. Total death roll in the Algiers least 20.

Sixteen bodies have been found, but to these 15 victims must be act upon his findings .- Reuter. added, and five other workers who plunged into the water to extinguish their burning clothes and who were apparently drown-

Total damage done is now esti- taken. mated at 20,000,000 francs.

plosions, as the remnants of a second metal cylinder which contained highly explosive chemicals, has been found during the inquiry.-Trans-Ocean,

ENGAGEMENT SCOTT - GIDLEY: The engage-

Christian James Ernest Scott, ward as follows:-

on the state of the first of the first transfer of the state of the st

BARON'S GIFT TO STATE

London, Yesterday. The Councellor of the Exchequer has received from Lord Rothermere a cheque for £50,000 as contribution towards the cont of rearmament .- British Wire-

formation concerning cases of

London, Yesterday.

Police activity in connector. press perturbation lest the Govern- tion with the campaign to stamp out I.R.A. terrorism continued to-day.

> Detectives were again stationed at Euston Station watching the departure of Irish mail trains. Sir Samuel Houre, the Home Secretary, has now signed 19 deportation orders, but it is unlikely that there will be any actual a commissariat for general infordeportations under the new Act mation, which will be attached to during the week-end.

A number of suspects arrested by the police have intimated their intention to appeal.-

If the grounds of their appeal JAPAN HAILS re not regarded as frivolous by are not regarded as frivolous by explosion on Thursday totals at the Home Secretary, he will appoint an independent person to interview the appellants, and will ONLY EIGHT SIGNED

London, Yesterday. It is officially stated that Sir Samuel Honre has signed only eight deportation orders, and has The condition of others who are before him details of another 11 augmented supply of articles re- has shown that Britain will make in hospital is practically hope- cases submitted by Scotland Yard on which action has not yet been

It appears there were two ex- tations, and each case will receive terday, declares a Foreign Office the most careful consideration before any action is taken.—Reuter | communique.

LONDON SILVER MARKET

London, Yesterday. London sliver prices to-day were spheres.

POSTPONED TWO YEAR

Paris, Yesterday. The Cabinet met again this this morning. morning to discuss various do-

tions is encountering considerable British Consul at Tientsin, Major criticism in Left Wing political Guy Herbert, called on several

It is understood that the "Code tien. de Famille" consists of some 150 clauses.

costing about £6,000,000, also in- the Tientsin British Concession, clude encouragement of the settle- it is stated that the total amoun ment of young people on the land. of silver in the British and French The Finance, Minister, M. Paul Concessions is \$48,000,000, Reynaud, is broadcasting this even- which about \$14,500,000 is in the ing on the new decrees.

Included among the new measures is a tax on bachelors.-Reu-

RADIO CONTROL Paris, Yesterday.

The Cabinet, which sat for three hours, unanimously approved decree postponing the general election for two years.

Other decrees merged all State wireless stations under one au- Japanese military quarters thority, strengthened the countercapionage services and catablished the Prime Minister's office.-Reu-

TRADE PACT WITH REICH

Tokyo, Yesterday. Japan will be able to secure an-

quired for peace and war under the trade pact with Germany, that if Britain wishes to secure There are to be no mass depor- which was initialled in Berlin yes- her rights and interests in China,

The communique states: "It is a matter of congratulation that the Anti-Comintern Axia has steadi'y strengthened in the economic as well as other

will take an abundance of fish Monday. July 28 July 29 and agricultural and other proHeng Kong and Enid Mary
Joan, daughter of Mr. S. M.
Gidley also of Hong Kong.

July 28 July 29 and agricultural and other products from Japan, on the basis
Tokyo, resumption of the plenary
conference will be preceded by
Hong Kong.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors, The Newspaper Enterprise;
Conference will be preceded by
Sa. Wyndham Street, Victoria, Hong;
Conference British and Kong.

Lord Halifax StudyingCraigie Report

THE ANGLO-JAPANESE NEGOTIATIONS TOKYO HAVE REACHED A DEADLOCK AND ARE THREATENED WITH COMPLETE BREAKDOWN.

This was officially disclosed by Japanese quarters last night, criticising the British stand on currency as incompatible with the spirit of the Craigie-Arita agreement.

It is disclosed that Britain has refused to prohibit the use of China Dollar as legal tender in the British Concession, and rejected the Japanese demand for surrender of the silver held by Chinese banks in the Concession.

Breakdown has been avoided only by Sir Robert Craigie's promise to seek specific instructions

of these points from London.

The Japanese papers are now describing the preliminary agreement as a manoeuvre by which Britain hoped to gain concrete advantages while making only the appearance of concessions to the Japanese viewpoint.

The Anglo-Japanese conferences continued in an informal manner

Major-General Muto visited Major-General Piggott, the Brit-The decree postponing the elec- ish military attache, and the members of the Japanese delega-

Regarding the rejected Japanese demand for surrender of silver re-The new measures, which are serves stored in Chinese banks in British Concession.

SHARP TONE

The Tokyo press this morning adopts a sharp anti-British tone in insisting that Britain comply with the Japanese demand for suppressing the Chinese dollar as currency in the Tientsin Concession and surrendering the Chinese silver reserves.

The "Nichi Nichi" remarks that fo'lowing the negotiations most at- BY THE TREASURY, SHOWS tentively, and that Army circles DIRECT GOLD HOLDINGS IN are convinced that the negotiations will lead to no conclusion unless Britain alters her "incomprehensible attitude"

JAPAN INSISTS

Japan, the paper says, must insist on the fulfilment of certain economic demands which are preliminary condition for maintenance of public order.

Britain's negative attitude violates the spirit of the Arita-Craigie agreement, it is stated, and must be regarded as an "extensive diplomatic manoeuvre."

Declaring that British history extensive concessions to gain concrete advantages, the paper states her only possibility is to accept the Japanese proposals." - Trans-

ADVISERS MAY MEET

London, Yesterday. Sir Robert Craigie, whose re- Next meeting in Tokyo has been port is being examined by the For- fixed for Monday in order to give eign Office over the week-end, will the Foreign Secretary, Lord Halireceive new instructions before fax, time to consider the position. ment is announced between up 1/16 for spot and 1/8 for for- . "Under the pact, Germany the negotiations are resumed on -Router.

-HUGE SOVIET CREDIT TO CHINA REPORTED

Shanghai, Yesterday. Chinese newspapers give prominence to a report purporting to emanate from a reliable source to the effect that arrangements have been concluded in Moscow for Boviet credits to China amounting to 750,000.000 gold roubles, equivalent to U.S.

\$150,000,000.—Reuter.

U.S. TREASURY **PROFITS**

WASHINGTON, YESTERDAY. THE BALANCE SHEET OF THE UNITED STATES STA-BILISATION FUND AT MARCH 31, AS PUBLISHED THE FUND'S ACTIVE POR-TION OF \$154,173,000.

This indicates an increase for a the first quarter of \$73,762,000 and reflects the heavy currency supporting activities during the March crisis. The balance sheet indicates

that the Fund, since its creation, shows a profit of \$17,524,000. - Reuter.

Japanese economic advisers concerning questions connected with the Chinese currency in Tientsin. -Trans-Ocean.

REPORT BEING STUDIED

London, Yesterday. It is learned that the report from Sir Robert Craigie, British Ambassador in Tokyo, on the difficulties concerning the Chinese currency question which have arisen in the Tokyo talks, is being studied in London over the week-